

THIS FILE COPY

Department of Defense

HEALTH MANPOWER STATISTICS

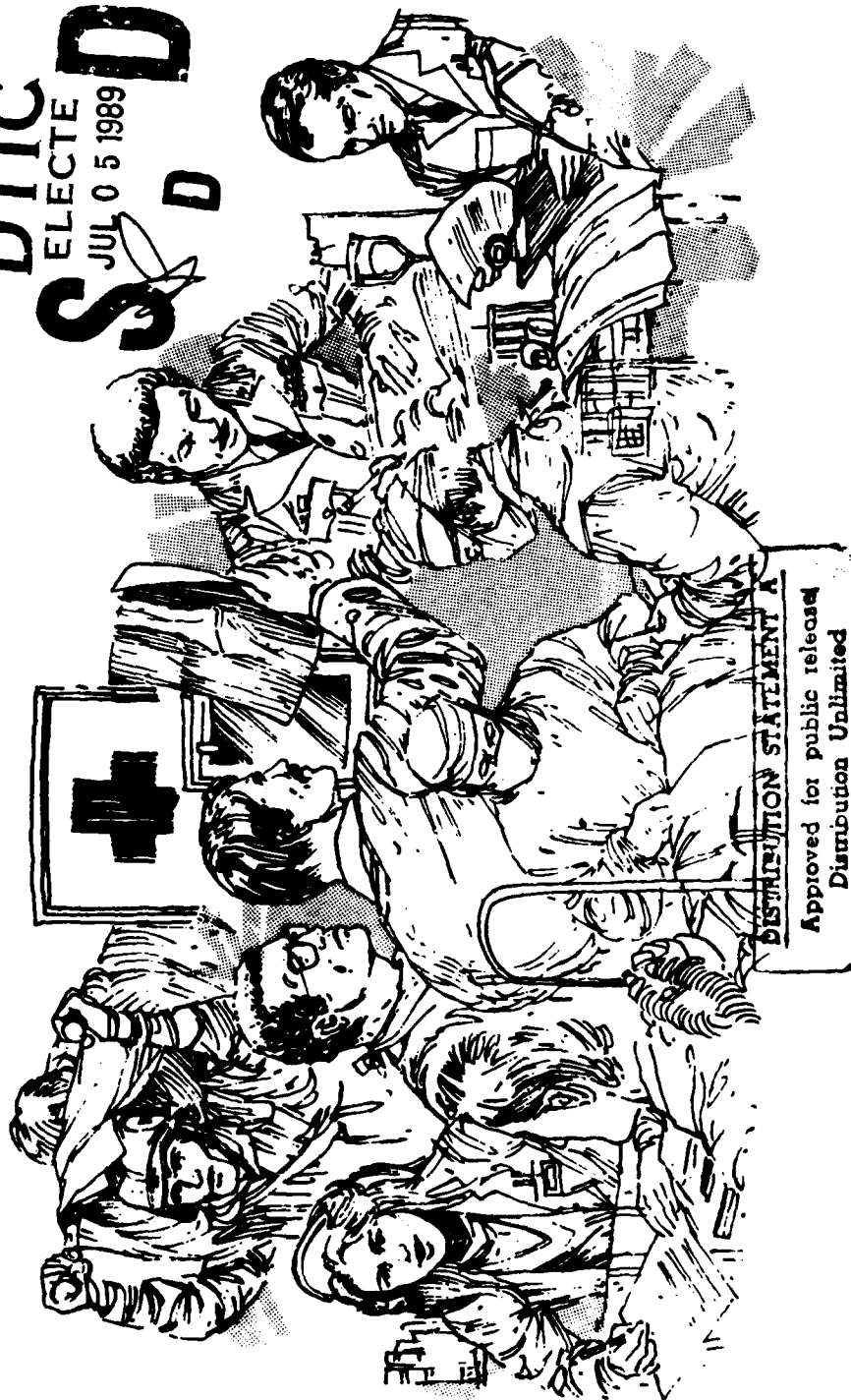
FISCAL YEAR 1988

AD-A210 099

290 90 2 68

(12) M06

DTIC
ELECTE
JUL 0 5 1989
SD



DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT A
Approved for public release
Distribution Unlimited

Department of Defense
Health Manpower Statistics

Fiscal Year 1988

Prepared Annually by

Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

DTIC and NTIS identification number for this publication is DIOR/M06-88.

FOREWORD

Health Manpower Statistics (HMS) is published annually by the Office of the Secretary of Defense, Washington Headquarters Services, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (WHS/DIOR), in support of the Office of Medical Readiness, Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense (Health Affairs). This report provides a consolidated reference document for responding to numerous questions from the Administration, Congress, and others. It provides input for long range personnel planning models for the Military Departments and Department of Defense personnel managers.

Specific questions on the data contained herein should be addressed to the Director of Manpower, Personnel and Training, Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense (Health Affairs).

NOTE: The contents of this publication may be reprinted without permission.

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------------|
| Accession For | |
| NTIS | CRAM |
| DTIC | TAB |
| Unannounced | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Justification | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| By | |
| Distribution / | |
| Availability Codes | |
| Dist | Avail and/or Special |
| A-1 | |

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | <u>Page</u> |
|--|-------------|
| INTRODUCTION..... | 1 |
| Special Note..... | 2 |
| Section I - <u>ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY and CIVILIAN PERSONNEL</u> | 3 |
| Format 1 - Health Manpower Requirements, Authorizations, and End Strengths by Corps Level..... | 4 |
| Figure 1 - Required, Authorized and Assigned Active Health Manpower By Corps..... | 9 |
| Figure 2 - Corps End Strength..... | 10 |
| Format 2 - Grade Distribution of Selected Active Duty Medical Personnel by Primary Discipline..... | 11 |
| Figure 3 - Grade Distribution: MC, DC, NC..... | 16 |
| Format 3 - Professional Health Manpower Personnel by Corps and Sex..... | 17 |
| Figure 4 - Health Care Personnel Distributed By Sex..... | 20 |
| Figure 5 - Health Care Personnel Distributed By Sex..... | 21 |
| Format 4 - Gains, Losses, and Authorizations of Selected Disciplines..... | 22 |
| Format 5 - Direct Accessions by Discipline by Year..... | 28 |
| Format 6 - Physician Accessions by Pay Grade at Time of Report..... | 32 |
| Format 7 - Direct Accession Physicians by Pay Grade at Time of Report..... | 34 |
| Format 8 - Currently Identified and Best Estimate of Health Manpower Accessions, by Discipline and Year..... | 36 |
| Figure 6 - Source of Physician Accessions..... | 48 |
| Format 9 - Number of AFHPSP Students by Year in School..... | 49 |
| Format 10 - GME-1 Continuation and Early Returns to Residency..... | 51 |
| Format 11 - Service Sponsored Graduate Medical Education (GME)..... | 52 |
| Format 12 - Service Sponsored Graduate Medical Education (GME)..... | 54 |
| Format 13 - Service Deferred (Not Sponsored) Graduate Medical Education (GME) in Civilian Facilities - Program Totals..... | 64 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Format 14 - Service Deferred (Not Sponsored) Graduate Medical Education (GME) in Civilian Facilities - By Specialty..... | 66 |
| Format 15A - Active Duty Graduate Medical Education (GME) Program Total..... | 75 |
| Format 15B - Active Duty Graduate Medical Education (GME) Program by Specialty..... | 76 |
| Format 16 - Service Sponsored Graduate Dental Education..... | 83 |
| Format 17 - Physician Requirements, Authorizations, and End Strength..... | 87 |
| Figure 7 - Required, Authorized and Assigned Consolidated Physician Specialties..... | 99 |
| Format 18 - Physician Gains, Losses, and Authorizations, by Specialty..... | 100 |
| Format 19 - Physician Duty Specialties by Years of Service..... | 122 |
| Format 20 - Pay Grade Distribution of Physicians by Primary Specialty..... | 144 |
| Format 21 - Pay Grade Distribution of Physicians by Duty Specialty..... | 155 |
| Format 22 - Foreign Medical Graduate (FMG) Physicians Currently on Active Duty by Citizenship..... | 166 |
| Format 23 - Physicians in Administrative and Management Positions..... | 168 |
| Format 24 - Physicians in Non-Administrative and Non-Patient Care Positions..... | 178 |
| Format 25 - Dentist Requirements, Authorizations, and End Strengths..... | 188 |
| Format 26 - Dentist Duty Specialties by Years of Service..... | 192 |
| Format 27 - Pay Grade Distribution of Dentists by Primary Specialty..... | 200 |
| Format 28 - Pay Grade Distribution of Dentists by Duty Specialty..... | 203 |
| Format 29 - Dentists in Administrative and Management Positions..... | 206 |
| Format 30 - Dentists in Non-Administrative and Non-Patient Care Positions..... | 209 |
| Format 31 - Year of Service Group Distribution for Selected Health Professions by Primary Specialty..... | 212 |
| Format 32 - Health Manpower Requirements, Authorizations, and End Strengths - Selected Health Professionals..... | 218 |
| Format 33 - Enlisted Health Personnel..... | 229 |
| Format 34 - U.S. Civilian Health Care Personnel Strength..... | 235 |
| Format 35 - Civilian Health Care Personnel Strength (Local/Foreign Nationals)..... | 238 |

Section II - RESERVE COMPONENT and RETIRED PERSONNEL.....241

| | |
|---|-----|
| Format 36 - Reserve Component Health Manpower Requirements, Authorizations, and End Strengths by Corps Level..... | 242 |
| Format 37 - Reserve Component Professional Health Manpower by Corps and Sex..... | 248 |
| Format 38 - Selected Reserve Gains, Losses, and End Strength..... | 253 |
| Format 39 - IRR/ING Gains, Losses, and End Strength..... | 256 |
| Format 40 - Standby Reserve Gains, Losses, and End Strength..... | 259 |
| Format 41 - Selected Reserve Recruitment by Discipline by Year..... | 262 |
| Format 42 - IRR/ING Direct Accessions by Discipline by Year..... | 269 |
| Format 43 - NOT APPLICABLE..... | |
| Format 44 - Reserve Component Physicians Authorized and Assigned by Primary Specialty..... | 274 |
| Format 45 - Retired Physicians by Primary Specialty..... | 288 |
| Format 46 - Selected Reserve Physician Gains, Losses, and End Strength by Primary Specialty..... | 302 |
| Format 47 - NOT APPLICABLE..... | |
| Format 48 - Reserve Component Dentists Authorized and Assigned By Primary Specialty..... | 316 |
| Format 49 - Retired Dentists By Primary Specialty..... | 320 |
| Format 50 - Reserve Component Health Manpower Required and Assigned - Selected Health Professionals by Primary Specialty..... | 323 |
| Format 51 - Retired Health Professionals by Primary Specialty..... | 337 |
| Format 52 - Reserve Component Enlisted Health Care Personnel Required and Assigned By Primary Specialty..... | 351 |
| Format 53 - Retired Enlisted Health Care Personnel by Primary Specialty..... | 361 |

| | |
|---------------|-----|
| Glossary..... | 367 |
|---------------|-----|

INTRODUCTION

Health Manpower Statistics (HMS) is an annual publication containing data on health medical personnel employed by the military departments within the Department of Defense (DoD). The publication is produced from a health manpower data base designed, established, and maintained by the Manpower Management Information Division of the Washington Headquarters Services/Directorate for Information Operations and Reports in support of the Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense for Health Affairs.

Data are submitted annually, as of the end of the fiscal year, by the Military Departments in accordance with DoD Instruction 7730.36. The data, as submitted by the Army, Navy, and Air Force, have been consolidated to produce the statistics as presented in this publication. Formats 1-35 represent the active duty military (officer and enlisted) and civilian personnel. Those remaining, formats 36-53, represent the reserve component personnel.

This report includes comparison data for the end of the fiscal year by requirements and authorizations and assignments by corps level and selected specialties. Other formats present recruiting summaries, gains by program source, force strength projections, and extensive displays of rank, years of service, and primary duty specialties for medical and dental officers. Education summaries show recruiting sources and projections for Armed Forces Health Professions Scholarship Program (AFHPSP) and graduate medical and dental education programs.

NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS:

Data on Service Requirements have not been included in the *Health Manpower Statistics* report for Fiscal Year 1988 because, as of the end of Fiscal Year 1988, the Department of Defense had not adopted the medical manpower wartime requirements reported by the Military Departments.

During the Fiscal Year 1988 Department of Defense review of the Services' most recent resource programs, inconsistencies were discovered in the Services' selection and application of certain planning factors used to compute medical manpower requirements. The Department is giving priority attention to the resolution of this significant issue. A comprehensive review of medical resource program goals directed by the Deputy Secretary of Defense includes initiatives to establish standard protocols for the use in determining medical program requirements. The outcome of these initiatives is expected to provide the analytic basis for refining and validating the Department's estimates of wartime medical personnel requirements and short-falls.

**SECTION I - ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY
and CIVILIAN PERSONNEL**

FORMAT 1: HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND END STRENGTHS BY CORPS LEVEL - FISCAL YEAR 1988

| CORPS | SERVICE | SERVICE REQUIREMENT | BUDGET AUTHORIZATION | | | | END STRENGTH | |
|---------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------|----------------|-------|--------------|----------|
| | | | DUTY FORCE | TRAINING | TRAN- SIENT | TOTAL | DUTY FORCE | TRAINING |
| MEDICAL CORPS | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | | 3815 | 1540 | 32 | 5387 | 3601 | 1713 |
| | | | 3085 | 1074 | 122 | 4281 | 2840 | 1089 |
| | | | 3144 | 890 | 65 | 4099 | 3054 | 929 |
| | | | 10044 | 3504 | 219 | 13767 | 9495 | 3731 |
| DENTAL CORPS | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | | 1505 | 170 | 7 | 1682 | 1483 | 157 |
| | | | 1563 | 105 | 34 | 1702 | 1575 | 104 |
| | | | 1326 | 161 | 32 | 1519 | 1354 | 154 |
| | | | 4394 | 436 | 73 | 4903 | 4412 | 415 |
| NURSE CORPS | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | | 4011 | 506 | 62 | 4579 | 4037 | 506 |
| | | | 3265 | 131 | 78 | 3474 | 2957 | 111 |
| | | | 4926 | 234 | 125 | 5285 | 5000 | 289 |
| | | | 12202 | 871 | 265 | 13338 | 11994 | 906 |

SEE PAGE 2
FOR NOTE ON
SERVICE
REQUIREMENTS

Prepared by Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 1: HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND END STRENGTHS BY CORPS LEVEL - FISCAL YEAR 1988

| CORPS | SERVICE | SERVICE REQUIREMENT | BUDGET AUTHORIZATION | | | | END STRENGTH | | |
|----------------------------------|---------|--|----------------------|----------|----------------|-------|--------------|----------|-------|
| | | | DUTY FORCE | TRAINING | TRAN- SIENT | TOTAL | DUTY FORCE | TRAINING | TOTAL |
| MEDICAL SERVICE CORPS | ARMY | | 4220 | 492 | 31 | 4743 | 4364 | 492 | 4856 |
| | NAVY | | 2501 | 113 | 61 | 2675 | 2426 | 118 | 2534 |
| | USAF | | 1187 | 50 | 16 | 1253 | 1209 | 45 | 1254 |
| | TOTAL | | 7908 | 655 | 108 | 8671 | 7999 | 645 | 8644 |
| ARMY MEDICAL SPECIALIST CORPS | ARMY | | 408 | 57 | 7 | 472 | 418 | 57 | 475 |
| | NAVY | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 408 | 57 | 7 | 472 | 418 | 57 | 475 |
| BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES CORPS (USAF) | ARMY | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | | 2286 | 119 | 28 | 2433 | 2303 | 111 | 2414 |
| | TOTAL | | 2286 | 119 | 28 | 2433 | 2303 | 111 | 2414 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 1: HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND END STRENGTHS BY CORPS LEVEL - FISCAL YEAR 1988

| CORPS | SERVICE | SERVICE REQUIREMENT | BUDGET AUTHORIZATION | | | | END STRENGTH | | |
|-----------------------------|---------|--|----------------------|----------|----------------|-------|--------------|----------|-------|
| | | | DUTY FORCE | TRAINING | TRAN- SIENT | TOTAL | DUTY FORCE | TRAINING | TOTAL |
| VETERINARY CORPS (ARMY) | ARMY | | 393 | 49 | 0 | 442 | 406 | 49 | 455 |
| | NAVY | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 393 | 49 | 0 | 442 | 406 | 49 | 455 |
| NON-MEDICAL OFFICERS | ARMY | | 145 | 22 | 8 | 175 | 203 | 22 | 225 |
| | NAVY | | 198 | 0 | 0 | 198 | 180 | 0 | 180 |
| | USAF | | 196 | 0 | 0 | 196 | 186 | 0 | 186 |
| | TOTAL | | 539 | 22 | 8 | 569 | 569 | 22 | 591 |
| TOTAL COMMISSIONED OFFICERS | ARMY | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 14497 | 2836 | 147 | 17480 | 14512 | 2996 | 17508 |
| | NAVY | | 10612 | 1423 | 295 | 12330 | 9978 | 1412 | 11390 |
| | USAF | | 13065 | 1454 | 266 | 14785 | 13106 | 1528 | 14634 |
| | TOTAL | | 38174 | 5713 | 708 | 44595 | 37596 | 5936 | 43532 |
| WARRANT OFFICERS | ARMY | | 657 | 80 | 10 | 747 | 618 | 80 | 698 |
| | NAVY | | 273 | 0 | 5 | 278 | 238 | 0 | 238 |
| | USAF | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 930 | 80 | 15 | 1025 | 856 | 80 | 936 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 1: HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND END STRENGTHS BY CORPS LEVEL - FISCAL YEAR 1988

| CORPS | SERVICE | SERVICE REQUIREMENT | BUDGET AUTHORIZATION | | | | END STRENGTH | | |
|--------------------------------|---------|---------------------|----------------------|----------|-----------|--------|--------------|----------|--------|
| | | | DUTY FORCE | TRAINING | TRANSIENT | TOTAL | DUTY FORCE | TRAINING | TOTAL |
| ENLISTED MEDICAL PERSONNEL | ARMY | | 38481 | 2068 | 1748 | 42298 | 43518 | 2068 | 45586 |
| | NAVY | | 24561 | 1606 | 1059 | 27223 | 25363 | 1061 | 26424 |
| | USAF | | 24247 | 1920 | 557 | 26754 | 24300 | 1747 | 26047 |
| | TOTAL | | 87289 | 5591 | 3394 | 96275 | 93181 | 4876 | 98057 |
| ENLISTED DENTAL PERSONNEL | ARMY | | 2344 | 175 | 101 | 2620 | 2486 | 175 | 2661 |
| | NAVY | | 3295 | 109 | 118 | 3433 | 3480 | 74 | 3554 |
| | USAF | | 3156 | 197 | 63 | 3416 | 3253 | 205 | 3458 |
| | TOTAL | | 8795 | 481 | 282 | 9469 | 9219 | 454 | 9673 |
| NON-MEDICAL ENLISTED PERSONNEL | ARMY | | 3382 | 154 | 0 | 3536 | 3404 | 154 | 3558 |
| | NAVY | | 3642 | 0 | 0 | 3642 | 2525 | 0 | 2525 |
| | USAF | | 796 | 0 | 0 | 796 | 796 | 0 | 796 |
| | TOTAL | | 7820 | 154 | 0 | 7974 | 6725 | 154 | 6879 |
| TOTAL ENLISTED PERSONNEL | ARMY | | 44208 | 2397 | 1849 | 48454 | 49408 | 2397 | 51805 |
| | NAVY | | 31409 | 1712 | 1177 | 34298 | 31368 | 1135 | 32503 |
| | USAF | | 28199 | 2117 | 650 | 30966 | 28349 | 1952 | 30301 |
| | TOTAL | | 103816 | 6226 | 3676 | 113718 | 109125 | 5484 | 114609 |

SEE PAGE 2
FOR ROLE ON
SERVICE
REQUIREMENTS

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 1: HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND END STRENGTHS BY CORPS LEVEL - FISCAL YEAR 1988

| CORPS | SERVICE | SERVICE REQUIREMENT | BUDGET AUTHORIZATION | | | | END STRENGTH | | |
|-----------------------------|---------|--|----------------------|----------|----------------|--------|--------------|----------|--------|
| | | | DUTY FORCE | TRAINING | TRAN- SMITT | TOTAL | DUTY FORCE | TRAINING | TOTAL |
| CIVILIAN PERSONNEL | ARMY | | 30137 | 0 | 0 | 30137 | 28063 | 0 | 28063 |
| | NAVY | | 11407 | 0 | 0 | 11407 | 10782 | 0 | 10782 |
| | USAF | | 9215 | 0 | 0 | 9215 | 8389 | 0 | 8389 |
| | TOTAL | | 50759 | 0 | 0 | 50759 | 47234 | 0 | 47234 |
| GRAND TOTAL HEALTH MANPOWER | ARMY | | 89499 | 5313 | 2006 | 96818 | 92601 | 5473 | 98074 |
| | NAVY | | 53701 | 3135 | 1477 | 58313 | 52366 | 2547 | 54913 |
| | USAF | | 50479 | 3571 | 916 | 54966 | 49844 | 3480 | 53324 |
| | TOTAL | | 193679 | 12019 | 4399 | 210097 | 194811 | 11500 | 206311 |
| | | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | | | | | | | |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FIGURE 1
 AUTHORIZED & ASSIGNED
 ACTIVE HEALTH MANPOWER BY CORPS
 FY 1988

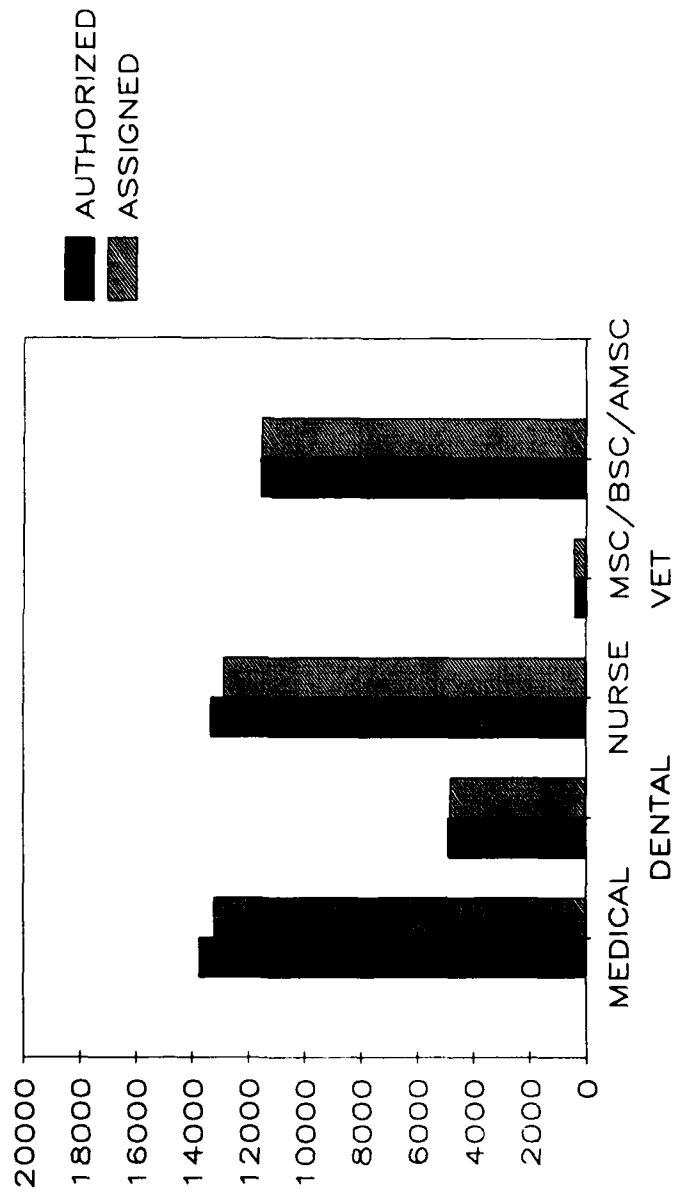
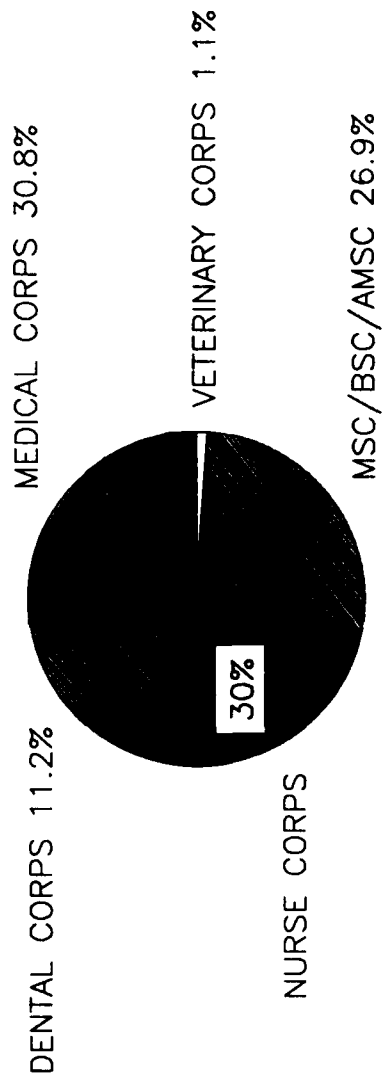


FIGURE 2
CORPS END STRENGTH
FY 1988



**FORMAT 2: GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF SELECTED ACTIVE DUTY MEDICAL PERSONNEL
BY PRIMARY DISCIPLINE
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | PAY GRADE | | | | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL |
|-------------------|---------|-----------|-----|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| | | O-1 | O-2 | O-3 | O-4 | O-5 | O-6 | O-7 | O-8 | O-9+ | W-1 | W-2 | W-3 | W-4 | |
| PHYSICIAN | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 2434 | 1535 | 631 | 698 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5314 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 1610 | 1283 | 592 | 431 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3929 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 1753 | 1248 | 468 | 500 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3983 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 5797 | 4066 | 1691 | 1629 | 23 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13226 |
| DENTIST | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 490 | 483 | 359 | 305 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1640 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 738 | 362 | 317 | 259 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1679 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 457 | 484 | 310 | 256 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1508 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 1685 | 1329 | 986 | 820 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4827 |
| NURSE ANESTHETIST | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 89 | 126 | 37 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 258 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 26 | 70 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 115 |
| | USAF | 0 | 10 | 103 | 113 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 244 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 10 | 218 | 309 | 71 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 617 |
| NURSE MIDWIFE | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 4 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 13 | 17 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 18 | 34 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 69 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 2: GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF SELECTED ACTIVE DUTY MEDICAL PERSONNEL
BY PRIMARY DISCIPLINE
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | PAY GRADE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------|-----------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| | | O-1 | O-2 | O-3 | O-4 | O-5 | O-6 | O-7 | O-8 | O-9+ | W-1 | W-2 | W-3 | W-4 | TOTAL |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | ARMY | 0 | 3 | 40 | 84 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 155 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 11 | 28 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 |
| | USAF | 2 | 3 | 54 | 138 | 45 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 247 |
| | TOTAL | 2 | 6 | 105 | 250 | 80 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 457 |
| OPERATING ROOM NURSE | ARMY | 28 | 58 | 175 | 69 | 24 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 359 |
| | NAVY | 4 | 24 | 91 | 82 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 216 |
| | USAF | 43 | 72 | 138 | 71 | 11 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 342 |
| | TOTAL | 75 | 154 | 404 | 222 | 46 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 917 |
| ALL OTHER NURSES | ARMY | 699 | 815 | 1052 | 756 | 349 | 74 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3746 |
| | NAVY | 486 | 567 | 703 | 670 | 182 | 68 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2677 |
| | USAF | 956 | 1040 | 1474 | 689 | 196 | 61 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4417 |
| | TOTAL | 2141 | 2422 | 3229 | 2115 | 727 | 203 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10840 |
| HEALTH CARE ADMINISTRATOR | ARMY | 740 | 452 | 1207 | 624 | 400 | 174 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3598 |
| | NAVY | 110 | 222 | 528 | 251 | 150 | 82 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1344 |
| | USAF | 50 | 162 | 526 | 283 | 143 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1254 |
| | TOTAL | 900 | 836 | 2261 | 1158 | 693 | 346 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6196 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 2: GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF SELECTED ACTIVE DUTY MEDICAL PERSONNEL
BY PRIMARY DISCIPLINE
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | PAY GRADE | | | | | | | | | | | W-4 | TOTAL |
|--------------|---------|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| | | O-1 | O-2 | O-3 | O-4 | O-5 | O-6 | O-7 | O-8 | O-9+ | W-1 | W-2 | W-3 | |
| OPTOMETRIST | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 69 | 48 | 21 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 144 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 75 | 35 | 12 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 129 |
| | USAF | 0 | 5 | 107 | 62 | 19 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 199 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 5 | 251 | 145 | 52 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 472 |
| PHARMACIST | ARMY | 7 | 16 | 94 | 42 | 46 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 213 |
| | NAVY | 10 | 17 | 43 | 31 | 30 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 137 |
| | USAF | 13 | 40 | 47 | 47 | 36 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 188 |
| | TOTAL | 30 | 73 | 184 | 120 | 112 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 538 |
| PODIATRIST | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 28 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 17 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 15 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 60 | 21 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 88 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 88 | 42 | 36 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 171 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 76 | 51 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 126 | 45 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 191 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 290 | 138 | 70 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 512 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 2: GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF SELECTED ACTIVE DUTY MEDICAL PERSONNEL
BY PRIMARY DISCIPLINE
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | PAY GRADE | | | | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL |
|-----------------------------|---------|-----------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| | | C-1 | O-2 | O-3 | O-4 | O-5 | O-6 | O-7 | O-8 | O-9+ | W-1 | W-2 | W-3 | W-4 | |
| VETERINARIAN | ARMY | 0 | 4 | 229 | 109 | 72 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 455 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 4 | 229 | 115 | 80 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 469 |
| PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 251 | 228 | 17 | 553 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 48 | 140 | 238 |
| | USAF | 29 | 72 | 242 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 417 |
| | TOTAL | 29 | 72 | 242 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 301 | 276 | 157 | 1208 |
| ALL OTHER MED DEPT OFFICERS | ARMY | 88 | 150 | 523 | 377 | 222 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1413 |
| | NAVY | 58 | 103 | 309 | 164 | 89 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 750 |
| | USAF | 97 | 166 | 484 | 379 | 177 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1377 |
| | TOTAL | 243 | 419 | 1316 | 920 | 488 | 154 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3540 |
| BIOMEDICAL MAINTENANCE | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 37 | 35 | 3 | 84 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 37 | 35 | 3 | 84 |

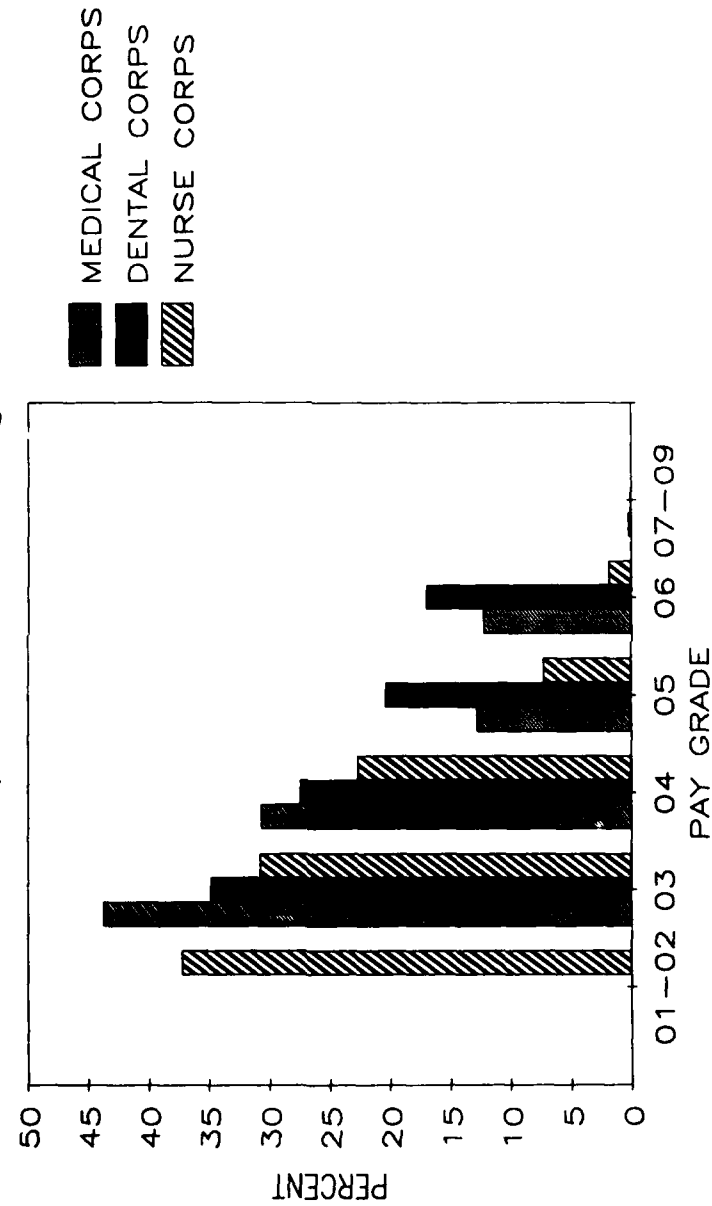
Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 2: GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF SELECTED ACTIVE DUTY MEDICAL PERSONNEL
BY PRIMARY DISCIPLINE
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | PAY GRADE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------|-----------|------|-------|-------|------|------|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| | | O-1 | O-2 | O-3 | O-4 | O-5 | O-6 | O-7 | O-8 | O-9+ | W-1 | W-2 | W-3 | W-4 | TOTAL |
| VETERINARY FOOD TECH (ARMY) | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 61 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 61 |
| GRAND TOTALS | ARMY | 1562 | 1498 | 6522 | 4315 | 2230 | 1379 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 78 | 337 | 263 | 20 | 18225 |
| | NAVY | 668 | 933 | 4228 | 3033 | 1435 | 895 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 50 | 48 | 140 | 11448 |
| | USAF | 1190 | 1570 | 5539 | 3668 | 1453 | 1012 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14448 |
| | TOTAL | 3420 | 4001 | 16289 | 11016 | 5118 | 3286 | 33 | 19 | 3 | 78 | 387 | 311 | 160 | 44121 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FIGURE 3
 GRADE DISTRIBUTION: MC, DC, NC
 Percent of Corps End Strength - FY 1988



FORMAT 3: PROFESSIONAL HEALTH MANPOWER PERSONNEL BY CORPS AND SEX
FISCAL YEAR 1988

| CORPS | SERVICE | SEX | | TOTAL |
|-----------------------|---------|-------|--------|-------|
| | | MALE | FEMALE | |
| MEDICAL CORPS | ARMY | 4577 | 737 | 5314 |
| | NAVY | 3545 | 384 | 3929 |
| | USAF | 3468 | 515 | 3983 |
| | TOTAL | 11590 | 1636 | 13226 |
| DENTAL CORPS | ARMY | 1541 | 99 | 1640 |
| | NAVY | 1543 | 136 | 1679 |
| | USAF | 1419 | 89 | 1508 |
| | TOTAL | 4503 | 324 | 4827 |
| NURSE CORPS | ARMY | 1174 | 3369 | 4543 |
| | NAVY | 786 | 2282 | 3068 |
| | USAF | 1181 | 4108 | 5289 |
| | TOTAL | 3141 | 9759 | 12900 |
| MEDICAL SERVICE CORPS | ARMY | 4242 | 614 | 4856 |
| | NAVY | 2142 | 392 | 2534 |
| | USAF | 1094 | 160 | 1254 |
| | TOTAL | 7478 | 1166 | 8644 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 3: PROFESSIONAL HEALTH MANPOWER PERSONNEL BY CORPS AND SEX
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| CORPS | SERVICE | SEX | | TOTAL |
|----------------------------------|---------|-------|--------|-------|
| | | MALE | FEMALE | |
| ARMY MEDICAL SPECIALIST CORPS | ARMY | 180 | 295 | 475 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 180 | 295 | 475 |
| BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES CORPS (USAF) | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 1935 | 479 | 2414 |
| | TOTAL | 1935 | 479 | 2414 |
| VETERINARY CORPS (ARMY) | ARMY | 401 | 54 | 455 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 401 | 54 | 455 |
| TOTAL OFFICERS | ARMY | 12115 | 5168 | 17283 |
| | NAVY | 8016 | 3194 | 11210 |
| | USAF | 9097 | 5351 | 14448 |
| | TOTAL | 29228 | 13713 | 42941 |
| WARRANT OFFICERS | ARMY | 667 | 31 | 698 |
| | NAVY | 226 | 12 | 238 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 893 | 43 | 936 |

Prepared by Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 3: PROFESSIONAL HEALTH MANPOWER PERSONNEL BY CORPS AND SEX
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| CORPS | SERVICE | SEX | | TOTAL |
|----------------------------|---------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | MALE | FEMALE | |
| ENLISTED MEDICAL PERSONNEL | ARMY | 33816 | 11770 | 45586 |
| | NAVY | 21866 | 4459 | 26325 |
| | USAF | 18506 | 7541 | 26047 |
| | TOTAL | 74188 | 23770 | 97958 |
| ENLISTED DENTAL PERSONNEL | ARMY | 1678 | 983 | 2661 |
| | NAVY | 2410 | 1243 | 3653 |
| | USAF | 2381 | 1077 | 3458 |
| | TOTAL | 6469 | 3303 | 9772 |
| GRAND TOTALS | ARMY | 48276 | 17952 | 66228 |
| | NAVY | 32518 | 8908 | 41426 |
| | USAF | 29984 | 13969 | 43953 |
| | TOTAL | 110778 | 40829 | 151607 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FIGURE 4
HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTED
BY SEX

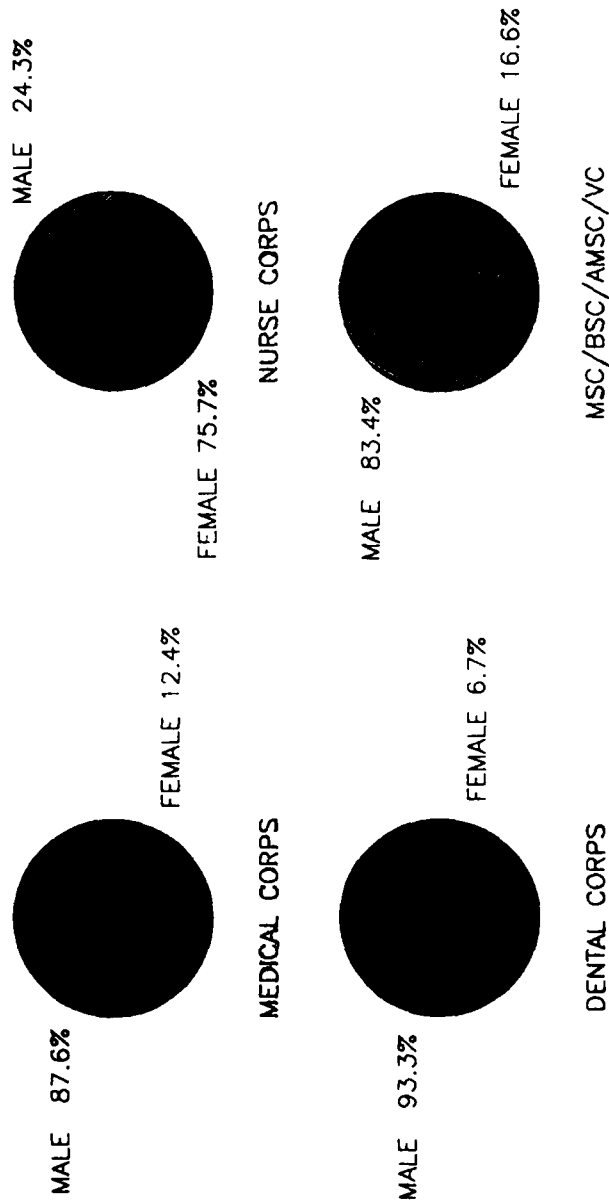
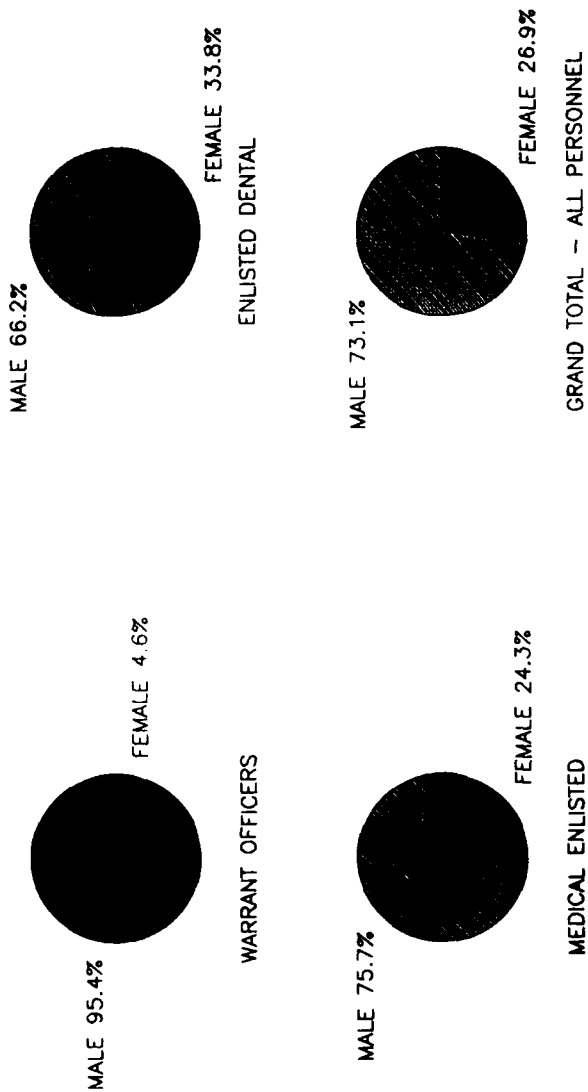


FIGURE 5
HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTED
BY SEX



FORMAT 4: GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS OF SELECTED DISCIPLINES FISCAL YEAR 1988

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | CURRENT FY | | | | FY + 1 | | | | FY + 2 | | | | FY + 3 | | | |
|------------------|---------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | BEGIN STREN | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | BUDGT AUTH | BEGIN STREN | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | BUDGT AUTH | BEGIN STREN | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | BUDGT AUTH | BEGIN STREN | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | BUDGT AUTH |
| PHYSICIAN | ARMY | 5289 | 552 | 527 | 5387 | 5514 | 567 | 526 | 5400 | 5742 | 541 | 515 | 5525 | 5377 | 541 | 519 | 5582 |
| | NAVY | 3828 | 497 | 466 | 4281 | 3929 | 631 | 486 | 4375 | 4030 | 619 | 450 | 4426 | 4240 | 596 | 446 | 4456 |
| | USAF | 4004 | 523 | 544 | 4099 | 3753 | 635 | 520 | 4140 | 4148 | 584 | 550 | 4182 | 4182 | 593 | 536 | 4239 |
| | TOTAL | 13121 | 1572 | 1537 | 13767 | 13226 | 1837 | 1528 | 14803 | 15575 | 1739 | 1515 | 14143 | 13799 | 1730 | 1501 | 14277 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DENTIST | ARMY | 1670 | 83 | 113 | 1682 | 1640 | 100 | 125 | 1682 | 1615 | 105 | 132 | 1682 | 1583 | 110 | 138 | 1682 |
| | NAVY | 1710 | 161 | 192 | 1702 | 1679 | 190 | 149 | 1708 | 1720 | 190 | 183 | 1705 | 1727 | 190 | 183 | 1729 |
| | USAF | 1576 | 66 | 134 | 1519 | 1508 | 92 | 122 | 1478 | 1478 | 112 | 114 | 1476 | 1476 | 104 | 111 | 1469 |
| | TOTAL | 4956 | 310 | 439 | 4903 | 4827 | 382 | 396 | 4868 | 4813 | 407 | 429 | 4863 | 4786 | 404 | 432 | 4880 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| REGISTERED NURSE | ARMY | 4550 | 478 | 485 | 4579 | 4543 | 450 | 485 | 4965 | 4508 | 470 | 510 | 4965 | 4468 | 470 | 510 | 4965 |
| | NAVY | 3104 | 271 | 307 | 3474 | 3068 | 466 | 309 | 3475 | 3225 | 404 | 299 | 3513 | 3330 | 384 | 299 | 3526 |
| | USAF | 5205 | 753 | 669 | 5285 | 5289 | 674 | 618 | 5345 | 5345 | 669 | 599 | 5415 | 5415 | 703 | 596 | 5522 |
| | TOTAL | 12859 | 1502 | 1461 | 13338 | 12900 | 1590 | 1412 | 13785 | 13078 | 1543 | 1408 | 13893 | 13213 | 1557 | 1405 | 14013 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OPTOMETRIST | ARMY | 164 | 16 | 36 | 216 | 144 | 10 | 20 | 216 | 134 | 10 | 9 | 216 | 135 | 10 | 6 | 216 |
| | NAVY | 123 | 11 | 8 | 138 | 126 | 23 | 21 | 139 | 128 | 23 | 18 | 150 | 133 | 20 | 11 | 142 |
| | USAF | 185 | 31 | 25 | 191 | 191 | 31 | 22 | 200 | 200 | 24 | 22 | 202 | 202 | 26 | 25 | 203 |
| | TOTAL | 472 | 58 | 69 | 545 | 461 | 64 | 63 | 555 | 462 | 57 | 49 | 568 | 470 | 56 | 42 | 561 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 4: GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATION OF SELECTED DISCIPLINES FISCAL YEAR 1988

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | FY + 4 | | | | FY + 5 | | | | FY + 6 | | | |
|------------------|---------|--------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| | | BEGIN STREN. | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | BUDGT. AUTH. | BEGIN STREN. | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | BUDGT. AUTH. | BEGIN STREN. | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | BUDGT. AUTH. |
| PHYSICIAN | ARMY | 5399 | 540 | 516 | 5672 | 5423 | 540 | 532 | 5672 | 5431 | 540 | 501 | 5672 |
| | NAVY | 4390 | 567 | 521 | 4462 | 4436 | 575 | 506 | 4468 | 4505 | 561 | 561 | 4468 |
| | USAF | 4239 | 549 | 548 | 4240 | 4240 | 609 | 605 | 4244 | 4244 | 577 | 577 | 4244 |
| | TOTAL | 14028 | 1656 | 1585 | 14374 | 14099 | 1724 | 1643 | 14384 | 14180 | 1678 | 1639 | 14384 |
| DENTIST | ARMY | 1555 | 110 | 133 | 1682 | 1532 | 110 | 132 | 1682 | 1510 | 110 | 133 | 1682 |
| | NAVY | 1734 | 190 | 184 | 1733 | 1740 | 190 | 183 | 1738 | 1747 | 190 | 190 | 1738 |
| | USAF | 1469 | 106 | 103 | 1472 | 1472 | 101 | 101 | 1472 | 1472 | 106 | 106 | 1472 |
| | TOTAL | 4758 | 406 | 420 | 4887 | 4744 | 401 | 416 | 4892 | 4729 | 406 | 429 | 4892 |
| REGISTERED NURSE | ARMY | 4428 | 470 | 510 | 4965 | 4388 | 470 | 510 | 4965 | 4348 | 470 | 510 | 4965 |
| | NAVY | 3415 | 366 | 297 | 3536 | 3484 | 351 | 293 | 3536 | 3542 | 294 | 294 | 3536 |
| | USAF | 5522 | 607 | 606 | 5523 | 5523 | 577 | 572 | 5528 | 5528 | 598 | 599 | 5527 |
| | TOTAL | 13365 | 1443 | 1413 | 14024 | 13395 | 1398 | 1375 | 14029 | 13418 | 1362 | 1403 | 14028 |
| OPTOMETRIST | ARMY | 139 | 10 | 7 | 216 | 142 | 10 | 8 | 216 | 144 | 10 | 8 | 216 |
| | NAVY | 142 | 12 | 12 | 142 | 142 | 12 | 12 | 142 | 142 | 12 | 12 | 142 |
| | USAF | 203 | 17 | 17 | 203 | 203 | 12 | 12 | 203 | 203 | 12 | 12 | 203 |
| | TOTAL | 484 | 39 | 36 | 561 | 487 | 34 | 32 | 561 | 489 | 34 | 32 | 561 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 4: GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS OF SELECTED DISCIPLINES FISCAL YEAR 1988

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | CURRENT FY | | | | FY + 1 | | | | FY + 2 | | | | FY + 3 | | | |
|--------------|---------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|
| | | BEGIN STREN. | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | BUDGT. AUTH. | BEGIN STREN. | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | BUDGT. AUTH. | BEGIN STREN. | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | BUDGT. AUTH. | BEGIN STREN. | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | BUDGT. AUTH. |
| PHARMACIST | ARMY | 191 | 22 | 5 | 235 | 208 | 23 | 20 | 235 | 211 | 24 | 23 | 235 | 212 | 25 | 23 | 235 |
| | NAVY | 133 | 11 | 19 | 146 | 125 | 37 | 23 | 149 | 139 | 35 | 23 | 168 | 151 | 30 | 20 | 181 |
| | USAF | 177 | 23 | 16 | 189 | 184 | 18 | 11 | 191 | 191 | 16 | 15 | 192 | 192 | 18 | 16 | 194 |
| | TOTAL | 501 | 56 | 40 | 570 | 517 | 78 | 54 | 575 | 541 | 75 | 61 | 595 | 555 | 73 | 59 | 610 |
| PODIATRIST | ARMY | 34 | 9 | 7 | 40 | 36 | 8 | 8 | 40 | 36 | 7 | 7 | 40 | 36 | 7 | 7 | 40 |
| | NAVY | 22 | 7 | 6 | 22 | 23 | 6 | 6 | 23 | 23 | 6 | 6 | 24 | 23 | 6 | 6 | 23 |
| | USAF | 30 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 28 | 4 | 2 | 30 | 30 | 2 | 2 | 30 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 30 |
| | TOTAL | 86 | 18 | 17 | 92 | 87 | 18 | 16 | 93 | 89 | 15 | 15 | 94 | 89 | 14 | 14 | 93 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST | ARMY | 163 | 20 | 23 | 170 | 160 | 21 | 9 | 170 | 172 | 21 | 22 | 170 | 171 | 21 | 23 | 170 |
| | NAVY | 144 | 1 | 25 | 146 | 120 | 26 | 24 | 149 | 122 | 28 | 18 | 168 | 132 | 28 | 18 | 181 |
| | USAF | 177 | 31 | 20 | 176 | 188 | 23 | 20 | 178 | 191 | 23 | 24 | 180 | 190 | 23 | 25 | 180 |
| | TOTAL | 484 | 52 | 68 | 492 | 468 | 70 | 53 | 497 | 485 | 72 | 64 | 518 | 493 | 72 | 66 | 531 |
| VETERINARIAN | ARMY | 443 | 44 | 32 | 442 | 455 | 38 | 35 | 442 | 458 | 36 | 36 | 442 | 458 | 36 | 36 | 442 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 18 | 0 | 4 | 16 | 14 | 0 | 4 | 16 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 13 |
| | TOTAL | 461 | 44 | 36 | 458 | 469 | 38 | 39 | 458 | 468 | 36 | 38 | 456 | 466 | 36 | 38 | 455 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 4: GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS OF SELECTED DISCIPLINES FISCAL YEAR 1988

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | FY + 4 | | | | FY + 5 | | | | FY + 6 | | | |
|--------------|---------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|
| | | BEGIN STREN. | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | BUDGT. AUTH. | BEGIN STREN. | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | BUDGT. AUTH. | BEGIN STREN. | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | BUDGT. AUTH. |
| PHARMACIST | ARMY | 214 | 25 | 27 | 235 | 212 | 25 | 26 | 235 | 211 | 25 | 27 | 235 |
| | NAVY | 161 | 30 | 20 | 181 | 171 | 30 | 20 | 181 | 181 | 20 | 18 | 181 |
| | USAF | 194 | 17 | 17 | 194 | 194 | 16 | 16 | 194 | 194 | 18 | 18 | 194 |
| | TOTAL | 569 | 72 | 64 | 610 | 577 | 71 | 62 | 610 | 586 | 63 | 63 | 610 |
| PODIATRIST | ARMY | 36 | 7 | 7 | 40 | 36 | 7 | 7 | 40 | 36 | 7 | 7 | 40 |
| | NAVY | 23 | 6 | 6 | 23 | 23 | 6 | 6 | 23 | 23 | 6 | 6 | 23 |
| | USAF | 30 | 2 | 2 | 30 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 30 | 2 | 2 | 30 |
| | TOTAL | 89 | 15 | 15 | 93 | 89 | 14 | 14 | 93 | 89 | 15 | 15 | 93 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST | ARMY | 169 | 21 | 23 | 170 | 167 | 21 | 21 | 170 | 167 | 21 | 23 | 170 |
| | NAVY | 142 | 28 | 18 | 181 | 152 | 26 | 18 | 181 | 160 | 16 | 16 | 181 |
| | USAF | 188 | 23 | 21 | 180 | 190 | 23 | 18 | 180 | 195 | 23 | 16 | 180 |
| | TOTAL | 499 | 72 | 62 | 531 | 509 | 70 | 57 | 531 | 522 | 60 | 55 | 531 |
| VETERINARIAN | ARMY | 458 | 36 | 39 | 442 | 455 | 36 | 39 | 442 | 452 | 36 | 39 | 442 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 6 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| | TOTAL | 464 | 36 | 43 | 450 | 457 | 36 | 41 | 450 | 452 | 36 | 39 | 450 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 4: GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS OF SELECTED DISCIPLINES
FISCAL YEAR 1988

[illegible]

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 4: GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATION'S OF SELECTED DISCIPLINES
FISCAL YEAR 1988

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | FY + 4 | | | FY + 5 | | | FY + 6 | | |
|---------------------|---------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | BEGIN STREN | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | BUDGT AUTH. | BEGIN STREN | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | BUDGT AUTH. | BUDGT AUTH. |
| PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT | ARMY | 607 | 80 | 60 | 622 | 627 | 80 | 60 | 622 | 622 |
| | NAVY | 120 | 0 | 20 | 179 | 100 | 0 | 20 | 179 | 179 |
| | USAF | 436 | 41 | 41 | 436 | 436 | 44 | 44 | 436 | 436 |
| | TOTAL | 1163 | 121 | 121 | 1237 | 1163 | 124 | 124 | 1237 | 1237 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 5: DIRECT ACCESSIONS BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | CURRENT FISCAL YEAR | | | | |
|------------------|---------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| | | GOAL | NO. OF APPLICANTS | NO. OF SELECTEES | NO. ENTERED ACTIVE DUTY | NO. DECLINED |
| PHYSICIAN | ARMY | 115 | 132 | 122 | 90 | 32 |
| | NAVY | 150 | 139 | 110 | 88 | 26 |
| | USAF | 139 | 216 | 175 | 127 | 39 |
| | TOTAL | 404 | 487 | 407 | 305 | 97 |
| DENTIST | ARMY | 130 | 177 | 116 | 71 | 4 |
| | NAVY | 81 | 123 | 77 | 69 | 16 |
| | USAF | 64 | 137 | 82 | 64 | 18 |
| | TOTAL | 275 | 437 | 275 | 204 | 38 |
| REGISTERED NURSE | ARMY | 300 | 522 | 428 | 255 | 194 |
| | NAVY | 376 | 290 | 265 | 256 | 30 |
| | USAF | 657 | 979 | 937 | 687 | 139 |
| | TOTAL | 1333 | 1791 | 1630 | 1198 | 363 |
| OPTOMETRIST | ARMY | 16 | 26 | 26 | 11 | 5 |
| | NAVY | 11 | 29 | 24 | 11 | 14 |
| | USAF | 20 | 53 | 36 | 31 | 11 |
| | TOTAL | 47 | 108 | 86 | 53 | 30 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 5: DIRECT ACCESSIONS BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | CURRENT FISCAL YEAR | | | | |
|--------------|---------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| | | GOAL | NO. OF APPLICANTS | NO. OF SELECTEES | NO. ENTERED ACTIVE DUTY | NO. DECLINED |
| PHARMACIST | ARMY | 16 | 19 | 24 | 17 | 7 |
| | NAVY | 13 | 16 | 15 | 11 | 4 |
| | USAF | 20 | 51 | 29 | 23 | 9 |
| | TOTAL | 49 | 86 | 68 | 51 | 20 |
| PODIATRIST | ARMY | 5 | 16 | 12 | 7 | 4 |
| | NAVY | 3 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 4 |
| | USAF | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 10 | 30 | 24 | 16 | 8 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST | ARMY | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| | NAVY | 9 | 34 | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| | USAF | 19 | 63 | 51 | 31 | 13 |
| | TOTAL | 28 | 99 | 64 | 32 | 18 |
| VETERINARIAN | ARMY | 44 | 68 | 57 | 40 | 5 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 44 | 68 | 57 | 40 | 5 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 5: DIRECT ACCESSIONS BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | CURRENT FISCAL YEAR | | | |
|---------------------|---------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------------|
| | | GOAL | NO. OF APPLICANTS | NO. OF SELECTEES | NO. ENTERED ACTIVE DUTY |
| PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT | ARMY | 40 | 18 | 18 | 8 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| | USAF | 20 | 54 | 35 | 30 |
| | TOTAL | 60 | 72 | 53 | 47 |
| | | | | | 4 0 12 16 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 5: DIRECT ACCESSIONS BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1988

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | GOAL | NO. OF APPLICANTS | NO. OF SELECTEES | | NO. ACCEPTED | NO. DECLINED |
|--------------------|---------|------|-------------------|------------------|-----|--------------|--------------|
| | | | | P | A | | |
| PHYSICIAN (AFHPSP) | ARMY | 340 | 1038 | 390 | 116 | 340 | 167 |
| | NAVY | 381 | 975 | 545 | 169 | 381 | 169 |
| | USAF | 286 | 852 | 432 | 220 | 387 | 92 |
| | TOTAL | 1007 | 2865 | 1367 | 505 | 1108 | 428 |
| | | | | | | | |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 6: PHYSICIAN ACCESSIONS BY PAY GRADE AT TIME OF REPORT
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| SOURCE | SERVICE | PAY GRADE | | | | TOTAL |
|-------------------|---------|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| | | O-3 | O-4 | O-5 | O-6 | |
| AFHPSP | ARMY | 385 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 385 |
| | NAVY | 344 | 29 | 1 | 0 | 374 |
| | USAF | 327 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 346 |
| | TOTAL | 1056 | 48 | 1 | 0 | 1105 |
| USUHS | ARMY | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 |
| | NAVY | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 |
| | USAF | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 |
| | TOTAL | 142 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 142 |
| ROTC ED DELAY | ARMY | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | TOTAL | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| DIRECT ACCESSIONS | ARMY | 27 | 31 | 18 | 14 | 90 |
| | NAVY | 25 | 32 | 15 | 16 | 88 |
| | USAF | 72 | 32 | 18 | 5 | 127 |
| | TOTAL | 124 | 95 | 51 | 35 | 305 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 6: PHYSICIAN ACCESSIONS BY PAY GRADE AT TIME OF REPORT
FISCAL YEAR 1988

| SOURCE | SERVICE | PAY GRADE | | | | TOTAL |
|--------------|---------|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| | | O-3 | O-4 | O-5 | O-6 | |
| GRAND TOTALS | ARMY | 489 | 31 | 18 | 14 | 552 |
| | NAVY | 404 | 61 | 16 | 16 | 497 |
| | USAF | 449 | 51 | 18 | 5 | 523 |
| | TOTAL | 1342 | 143 | 52 | 35 | 1572 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 7: DIRECT ACCESSION PHYSICIANS BY PAY GRADE AT TIME OF REPORT
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| PAY GRADE | SERVICE | FOREIGN MEDICAL GRADUATE (FMG) ACCESSIONS | | | | | AMERICAN MEDICAL GRADUATE ACCESSIONS | TOTAL DIRECT ACCESSIONS |
|-----------|---------|---|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-----|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | NUMBER OF ALIENS | NUMBER OF U.S. CITIZENS | | TOTAL FMG'S | | | |
| | | | NATIVE | NATURALIZED | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 0-3 | ARMY | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 25 | 27 | |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 23 | 25 | |
| | USAF | 2 | 9 | 3 | 14 | 58 | 72 | |
| | TOTAL | 2 | 11 | 5 | 18 | 106 | 124 | |
| 0-4 | ARMY | 1 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 24 | 31 | |
| | NAVY | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 30 | 32 | |
| | USAF | 2 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 25 | 32 | |
| | TOTAL | 3 | 3 | 10 | 16 | 79 | 95 | |
| 0-5 | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 18 | |
| | NAVY | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 15 | |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 14 | 18 | |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 42 | 51 | |
| 0-6 | ARMY | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 14 | |
| | NAVY | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 16 | |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 31 | 35 | |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 7: DIRECT ACCESSION PHYSICIANS BY PAY GRADE AT TIME OF REPORT
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| PAY GRADE | SERVICE | FOREIGN MEDICAL GRADUATE (FMG) ACCESSIONS | | | | AMERICAN MEDICAL GRADUATE ACCESSIONS | TOTAL DIRECT ACCESSIONS |
|--------------|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | NUMBER OF ALIENS | NUMBER OF U.S. CITIZENS | | TOTAL FMG'S | | |
| | | | NATIVE | NATURALIZED | | | |
| GRAND TOTALS | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | 1 0 4 5 | 5 3 10 18 | 8 5 11 24 | 14 8 25 47 | 76 80 102 258 | 90 88 127 305 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 8: CURRENTLY IDENTIFIED AND BEST ESTIMATE OF HEALTH MANPOWER
ACCESSIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AND YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| SOURCE | | SERVICE | CURRENT FY | FY + 1 | | FY + 2 | | FY + 3 | | FY + 4 | | FY + 5 | | FY + 6 | |
|--------------|-----------|---------|------------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|--|-----------|--|-----------|--|
| | | | ACTUAL | BEST EST. | | BEST EST. | | BEST EST. | | BEST EST. | | BEST EST. | | BEST EST. | |
| AFHPSP TOTAL | PHYSICIAN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ARMY | 385 | 362 | 360 | 356 | 355 | 355 | 355 | | | | | | |
| | | NAVY | 374 | 347 | 358 | 380 | 378 | 380 | 378 | | | | | | |
| | | USAF | 346 | 371 | 373 | 343 | 341 | 342 | 349 | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | 1105 | 1080 | 1091 | 1079 | 1074 | 1077 | 1082 | | | | | | |
| DIRECT | ARMY | 299 | 280 | 280 | 280 | 280 | 280 | 280 | | | | | | | |
| | NAVY | 216 | 211 | 199 | 215 | 215 | 215 | 215 | | | | | | | |
| | USAF | 123 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | 638 | 616 | 604 | 620 | 620 | 620 | 618 | | | | | | | |
| DEFERRED | ARMY | 86 | 82 | 80 | 76 | 75 | 75 | 75 | | | | | | | |
| | NAVY | 158 | 136 | 159 | 165 | 163 | 165 | 165 | | | | | | | |
| | USAF | 223 | 246 | 248 | 218 | 216 | 217 | 224 | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | 467 | 464 | 487 | 459 | 454 | 457 | 464 | | | | | | | |
| USUHS TOTAL | ARMY | 59 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | | | | | | | |
| | NAVY | 35 | 43 | 55 | 51 | 49 | 48 | 48 | | | | | | | |
| | USAF | 48 | 46 | 50 | 50 | 48 | 48 | 48 | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | 142 | 149 | 165 | 161 | 157 | 156 | 156 | | | | | | | |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 8: CURRENTLY IDENTIFIED AND BEST ESTIMATE OF HEALTH MANPOWER
ACCESSIONS, BY DISCIPLINE, FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| SOURCE | SERVICE | CURRENT FY | FY + 1 | FY + 2 | FY + 3 | FY + 4 | FY + 5 | FY + 6 |
|--|---------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | | ACTUAL | BEST EST. | BEST EST. | BEST EST. | BEST EST. | BEST EST. | BEST EST. |
| DIRECT ACCESSIONS TOTAL | | | | | | | | |
| | ARMY | 90 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| | NAVY | 88 | 241 | 197 | 165 | 140 | 147 | 135 |
| | USAF | 127 | 265 | 158 | 196 | 156 | 215 | 176 |
| | TOTAL | 305 | 606 | 455 | 461 | 396 | 462 | 411 |
| TO GME-1 | | | | | | | | |
| | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 37 | 41 | 35 | 43 | 38 | 44 | 31 |
| | TOTAL | 37 | 41 | 35 | 43 | 38 | 44 | 31 |
| TO FULL RESIDENCY | | | | | | | | |
| | ARMY | 9 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| | NAVY | 4 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 13 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| U. S. MED SCHOOL GRAD TO NOT IN TRAINING | | | | | | | | |
| | ARMY | 67 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 |
| | NAVY | 76 | 229 | 185 | 153 | 128 | 135 | 123 |
| | USAF | 67 | 194 | 92 | 122 | 90 | 134 | 110 |
| | TOTAL | 210 | 493 | 347 | 345 | 288 | 339 | 303 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 8: CURRENTLY IDENTIFIED AND BEST ESTIMATED OF HEALTH MANPOWER
ACCESSIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AND YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| SOURCE | SERVICE | CURRENT FY | | FY + 1 | | FY + 2 | | FY + 3 | | FY + 4 | | FY + 5 | | FY + 6 | |
|--|---------|------------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|
| | | ACTUAL | BEST EST. | ACTUAL | BEST EST. | ACTUAL | BEST EST. | ACTUAL | BEST EST. | ACTUAL | BEST EST. | ACTUAL | BEST EST. | ACTUAL | BEST EST. |
| FOREIGN MED SCHOOL GRAD TO NOT IN TRAINING | ARMY | 14 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| | NAVY | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | USAF | 23 | 30 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 28 | 28 | 37 | 35 | 35 | 35 |
| | TOTAL | 45 | 52 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 50 | 50 | 59 | 57 | 57 | 57 |
| ROTC TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ED DELAY TO GME-1 | ARMY | 18 | 39 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| | TOTAL | 20 | 42 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 |
| ED DELAY TO FULL RESIDENCY | ARMY | 2 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | TOTAL | 4 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| ED DELAY TO FULL RESIDENCY | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 8: CURRENTLY IDENTIFIED AND BEST ESTIMATE OF HEALTH MANPOWER
ACCESSIONS BY DISCIPLINE AND YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| SOURCE | SERVICE | CURRENT FY | FY + 1 | | FY + 2 | | FY + 3 | | FY + 4 | | FY + 5 | |
|-----------------------------|---------|------------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|
| | | ACTUAL | BEST EST. | | BEST EST. | | BEST EST. | | BEST EST. | | BEST EST. | |
| ED DELAY TO NOT IN TRAINING | ARMY | 16 | 29 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | TOTAL | 16 | 30 | 16 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | ARMY | 552 | 561 | 545 | 541 | 540 | 540 | 540 | 540 | 540 | 540 | 540 |
| | NAVY | 497 | 631 | 610 | 596 | 567 | 561 | 575 | 561 | 575 | 561 | 561 |
| | USAF | 523 | 685 | 584 | 593 | 549 | 593 | 609 | 549 | 609 | 577 | 577 |
| | TOTAL | 1572 | 1877 | 1739 | 1730 | 1656 | 1724 | 1678 | 1656 | 1724 | 1678 | 1678 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 8: CURRENTLY IDENTIFIED AND BEST ESTIMATE OF HEALTH MANPOWER
ACCESSIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AND YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| SOURCE | SERVICE | CURRENT FY | FY + 1 | FY + 2 | FY + 3 | FY + 4 | FY + 5 | FY + 6 |
|-------------------|---------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | | ACTUAL | BEST EST. | BEST EST. | BEST EST. | BEST EST. | BEST EST. | BEST EST. |
| AFHPSP | DENTIST | | | | | | | |
| | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DIRECT ACCESSIONS | ARMY | 71 | 85 | 90 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 95 |
| | NAVY | 69 | 103 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| | USAF | 64 | 92 | 112 | 104 | 106 | 101 | 106 |
| | TOTAL | 204 | 280 | 302 | 299 | 301 | 296 | 301 |
| OTHER | ARMY | 12 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| | NAVY | 92 | 87 | 90 | 90 | 90 | 90 | 90 |
| | USAF | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 106 | 102 | 105 | 105 | 105 | 105 | 105 |
| TOTAL DENTISTS | ARMY | 83 | 100 | 105 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 |
| | NAVY | 161 | 190 | 190 | 190 | 190 | 190 | 190 |
| | USAF | 66 | 92 | 112 | 104 | 106 | 101 | 106 |
| | TOTAL | 310 | 382 | 407 | 404 | 406 | 401 | 406 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 8: CURRENTLY IDENTIFIED AND BEST ESTIMATE OF HEALTH MANPOWER
ACCESSIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AND YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| SOURCE | SERVICE | CURRENT FY | FY + 1 | FY + 2 | FY + 3 | FY + 4 | FY + 5 | FY + 6 |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | | ACTUAL | BEST EST. | BEST EST. | BEST EST. | BEST EST. | BEST EST. | BEST EST. |
| AFHPSP | VETERINARIAN | | | | | | | |
| | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DIRECT ACCESSIONS | ARMY | 40 | 33 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 40 | 33 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 |
| OTHER | ARMY | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| TOTAL VETERINARIANS | ARMY | 44 | 38 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 44 | 38 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 8: CURRENTLY IDENTIFIED AND BEST ESTIMATE OF HEALTH MANPOWER
ACCESSIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AND YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| SOURCE | SERVICE | CURRENT FY | FY + 1 | FY + 2 | FY + 3 | FY + 4 | FY + 5 | FY + 6 |
|--------------------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | | ACTUAL | BEST EST. | BEST EST. | BEST EST. | BEST EST. | BEST EST. | BEST EST. |
| AFHPSP | OPTOMETRIST | | | | | | | |
| | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DIRECT ACCESSIONS | ARMY | 11 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| | NAVY | 11 | 22 | 22 | 19 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| | USAF | 31 | 31 | 24 | 26 | 17 | 12 | 12 |
| | TOTAL | 53 | 59 | 52 | 51 | 34 | 29 | 29 |
| OTHER | ARMY | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| TOTAL OPTOMETRISTS | ARMY | 16 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| | NAVY | 11 | 23 | 23 | 20 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| | USAF | 31 | 31 | 24 | 26 | 17 | 12 | 12 |
| | TOTAL | 58 | 64 | 57 | 56 | 39 | 34 | 34 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 8: CURRENTLY IDENTIFIED AND BEST ESTIMATE OF HEALTH MANPOWER
ACCESSIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AND YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| SOURCE | SERVICE | CURRENT FY | FY + 1 | FY + 2 | FY + 3 | FY + 4 | FY + 5 | FY + 6 |
|-------------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | | ACTUAL | BEST EST. | BEST EST. | BEST EST. | BEST EST. | BEST EST. | BEST EST. |
| AFHPSP | PODIATRIST | | | | | | | |
| | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DIRECT ACCESSIONS | ARMY | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| | NAVY | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| | USAF | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| | TOTAL | 16 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 12 |
| OTHER | ARMY | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | -2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| TOTAL PODIATRISTS | ARMY | 9 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| | NAVY | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| | USAF | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| | TOTAL | 18 | 18 | 15 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 15 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 8: CURRENTLY IDENTIFIED AND BEST ESTIMATE OF HEALTH MANPOWER
ACCESSIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AND YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| SOURCE | | SERVICE | CURRENT FY | FY + 1 | FY + 2 | FY + 3 | FY + 4 | FY + 5 | FY + 6 |
|---------------------|--------------|---------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | | | ACTUAL | BEST EST. | BEST EST. | BEST EST. | BEST EST. | BEST EST. | BEST EST. |
| AFHPSP | PSYCHOLOGIST | | | | | | | | |
| | | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DIRECT ACCESSIONS | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | NAVY | 1 | 11 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 0 |
| | | USAF | 31 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| | | TOTAL | 32 | 34 | 35 | 33 | 33 | 31 | 23 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ARMY | 20 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| | | NAVY | 0 | 15 | 16 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 16 |
| | | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | TOTAL | 20 | 36 | 37 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 37 |
| TOTAL PSYCHOLOGISTS | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ARMY | 20 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| | | NAVY | 1 | 26 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 26 | 16 |
| | | USAF | 31 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| | | TOTAL | 52 | 70 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 70 | 60 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 8: CURRENTLY IDENTIFIED AND BEST ESTIMATE OF HEALTH MANPOWER
ACCESSIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AND YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| SOURCE | CURRENT FY | | FY + 1 | | FY + 2 | | FY + 3 | | FY + 4 | | FY + 5 | |
|---|------------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|
| | ACTUAL | BEST EST. | ACTUAL | BEST EST. | ACTUAL | BEST EST. | ACTUAL | BEST EST. | ACTUAL | BEST EST. | ACTUAL | BEST EST. |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER DIRECT ACCESSIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 3 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| | USAF | 7 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| | TOTAL | 10 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL NURSE PRACTITIONERS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 3 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| | USAF | 7 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| | TOTAL | 10 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 8: CURRENTLY IDENTIFIED AND BEST ESTIMATE OF HEALTH MANPOWER
ACCESSIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AND YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| SOURCE | SERVICE | CURRENT FY | FY + 1 | | FY + 2 | | FY + 3 | | FY + 4 | | FY + 5 | | FY + 6 | |
|---------------------------------------|---------|------------|-----------|--|-----------|--|-----------|--|-----------|--|-----------|--|-----------|--|
| | | ACTUAL | BEST EST. | | BEST EST. | | BEST EST. | | BEST EST. | | BEST EST. | | BEST EST. | |
| OTHER NURSES DIRECT ACCESSIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ARMY | 255 | 370 | | 390 | | 390 | | 390 | | 390 | | 390 | |
| | NAVY | 253 | 439 | | 374 | | 352 | | 334 | | 319 | | 262 | |
| | USAF | 680 | 597 | | 592 | | 626 | | 530 | | 500 | | 521 | |
| | TOTAL | 1188 | 1406 | | 1356 | | 1368 | | 1254 | | 1209 | | 1173 | |
| OTHER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ARMY | 223 | 80 | | 80 | | 80 | | 80 | | 80 | | 80 | |
| | NAVY | 15 | 20 | | 23 | | 25 | | 25 | | 25 | | 25 | |
| | USAF | 66 | 65 | | 65 | | 65 | | 65 | | 65 | | 65 | |
| | TOTAL | 304 | 165 | | 168 | | 170 | | 170 | | 170 | | 170 | |
| TOTAL OTHER NURSES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ARMY | 478 | 450 | | 470 | | 470 | | 470 | | 470 | | 470 | |
| | NAVY | 268 | 459 | | 397 | | 377 | | 359 | | 344 | | 287 | |
| | USAF | 746 | 662 | | 657 | | 691 | | 595 | | 565 | | 586 | |
| | TOTAL | 1492 | 1571 | | 1524 | | 1538 | | 1424 | | 1379 | | 1343 | |

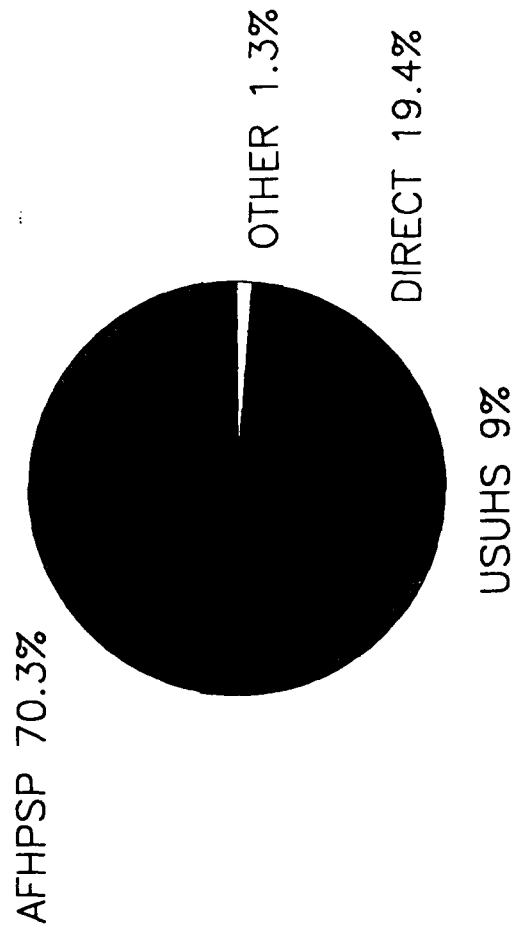
Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 8: CURRENTLY IDENTIFIED AND BEST ESTIMATE OF HEALTH MANPOWER
ACCESSIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AND YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| SOURCE | SERVICE | CURRENT FY | FY + 1 | FY + 2 | FY + 3 | FY + 4 | FY + 5 | FY + 6 |
|--|---------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | | ACTUAL | BEST EST. | BEST EST. | BEST EST. | BEST EST. | BEST EST. | BEST EST. |
| PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT DIRECT ACCESSIONS | | | | | | | | |
| | ARMY | 8 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 9 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 30 | 54 | 32 | 34 | 41 | 44 | 44 |
| | TOTAL | 47 | 72 | 32 | 34 | 41 | 44 | 44 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | | |
| | ARMY | 60 | 64 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 60 | 64 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 |
| TOTAL PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS | | | | | | | | |
| | ARMY | 68 | 74 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 |
| | NAVY | 9 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 30 | 54 | 32 | 34 | 41 | 44 | 44 |
| | TOTAL | 107 | 136 | 112 | 114 | 121 | 124 | 124 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FIGURE 6
SOURCE OF PHYSICIAN ACCESSIONS
FY 1988



FORMAT 9: NUMBER OF AFHPSP STUDENTS BY YEAR IN SCHOOL
FISCAL YEAR 1982

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | TOTAL NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR IN SCHOOL | | | | TOTAL |
|-------------|---------|--|-----------|--------|--------|-------|
| | | FRESHMAN | SOPHOMORE | JUNIOR | SENIOR | |
| PHYSICIAN | ARMY | 327 | 345 | 322 | 218 | 1212 |
| | NAVY | 158 | 268 | 309 | 310 | 1045 |
| | USAF | 265 | 354 | 351 | 329 | 1299 |
| | TOTAL | 750 | 967 | 982 | 857 | 3556 |
| DENTIST | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OPTOMETRIST | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PODIATRIST | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 9: NUMBER OF AFHPSP STUDENTS BY YEAR IN SCHOOL
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | TOTAL NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR IN SCHOOL | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------|--|-----------|--------|--------|-------|
| | | FRESHMAN | SOPHOMORE | JUNIOR | SENIOR | TOTAL |
| PSYCHOLOGIST | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| VETERINARIAN | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL AFHPSP STUDENTS | ARMY | 327 | 345 | 322 | 218 | 1212 |
| | NAVY | 158 | 268 | 309 | 310 | 1045 |
| | USAF | 265 | 354 | 351 | 329 | 1299 |
| | TOTAL | 750 | 967 | 982 | 857 | 3556 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 10: GME-1 CONTINUATION AND EARLY RETURNS TO RESIDENCY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| EDUCATION CATEGORIES | SERVICE | AFMSP | | OTHER ACCESSIONS | |
|--------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|
| | | CURRENT FY | | CURRENT FY | |
| | | CONTINUED TO RESIDENCY | TOTAL ELIGIBLE | CONTINUED TO RESIDENCY | TOTAL ELIGIBLE |
| ACTIVE DUTY CONTINUED TRAINING | ARMY | 193 | 278 | 37 | 77 |
| | NAVY | 42 | 211 | 18 | 42 |
| | USAF | 120 | 144 | 33 | 54 |
| | TOTAL | 355 | 633 | 88 | 173 |
| CIVILIAN DEFERRED CONTINUED TRAINING | ARMY | 32 | 62 | 14 | 28 |
| | NAVY | 111 | 155 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 228 | 243 | 13 | 17 |
| | TOTAL | 371 | 460 | 27 | 45 |
| EARLY RETURNS TO RESIDENCY | ARMY | 89 | XXX | 38 | XXX |
| | NAVY | 266 | XXX | 0 | XXX |
| | USAF | 38 | XXX | 12 | XXX |
| | TOTAL | 393 | XXX | 50 | XXX |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 11: SERVICE SPONSORED GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME)
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| TRAINING PROGRAM CATEGORY | NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE AND SOURCE OF TRAINING | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|-----|-------------------|-----|-------------------|-----|-------------------|-----|-------------------|-----|--------|-----|----------------|
| | CURRENT FY + 1 | | CURRENT FY + 2 | | CURRENT FY + 3 | | CURRENT FY + 4 | | CURRENT FY + 5 | | OVER 5 | | TOTAL |
| | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | |
| | SERVICE | | | | | | | | | | | | GRAND TOTAL |
| GME-1 (INTERNS) TO NOT-IN-TRNG | ARMY | 125 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 125 |
| | NAVY | 186 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 186 |
| | USAF | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 |
| | TOTAL | 348 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 348 |
| GME-1 (INTERNS) TO CONT'D-IN-TRNG | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 135 | 0 | 56 | 1 | 30 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 230 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 68 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 13 | 108 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 180 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 13 | 266 | 0 | 120 | 1 | 67 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 478 |
| SUBTOTAL - ALL GME-1 | ARMY | 125 | 0 | 0 | 135 | 0 | 56 | 1 | 30 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 355 |
| | NAVY | 186 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 254 |
| | USAF | 37 | 0 | 13 | 108 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 217 |
| | TOTAL | 348 | 0 | 13 | 266 | 0 | 120 | 1 | 67 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 826 |
| RESIDENTS | ARMY | 350 | 7 | 360 | 21 | 203 | 4 | 127 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1086 |
| | NAVY | 208 | 25 | 227 | 19 | 174 | 10 | 64 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 733 |
| | USAF | 180 | 49 | 187 | 53 | 77 | 18 | 20 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 606 |
| | TOTAL | 738 | 81 | 774 | 93 | 454 | 32 | 211 | 16 | 17 | 7 | 2 | 2425 |

Prepared by Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 11: SERVICE SPONSORED GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME)
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| TRAINING PROGRAM CATEGORY | | NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE AND SOURCE OF TRAINING | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | GRAND TOTAL |
|---------------------------|-------|--|-----|-------------------|-----|-------------------|-----|-------------------|-----|-------------------|-----|--------|-----|------|-------|------|-------------|
| | | CURRENT FY + 1 | | CURRENT FY + 2 | | CURRENT FY + 3 | | CURRENT FY + 4 | | CURRENT FY + 5 | | OVER 5 | | | TOTAL | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SERVICE | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | |
| FELLOWS- | ARMY | 106 | 33 | 84 | 14 | 29 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 219 | 53 | 272 |
| | NAVY | 30 | 22 | 21 | 11 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 38 | 102 |
| | USAF | 37 | 21 | 24 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 36 | 106 |
| | TOTAL | 173 | 76 | 129 | 37 | 49 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 353 | 127 | 480 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL - ALL GME | ARMY | 581 | 40 | 444 | 35 | 367 | 10 | 183 | 7 | 31 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 1608 | 105 | 1713 | |
| | NAVY | 424 | 47 | 248 | 30 | 208 | 14 | 97 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 994 | 95 | 1089 | |
| | USAF | 254 | 70 | 211 | 78 | 194 | 21 | 53 | 8 | 36 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 748 | 181 | 929 | |
| | TOTAL | 1259 | 157 | 903 | 143 | 769 | 45 | 333 | 18 | 84 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 3350 | 381 | 3731 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 12: SERVICE SPONSORED GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME)
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | LENGTH OF TRAINING | NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE AND SOURCE OF TRAINING | | | | | | | | | | | | | | GRAND TOTAL |
|-------------------------------|---------|--------------------------|--|-----|-------------------|-----|-------------------|-----|-------------------|-----|-------------------|-----|--------|-----|-------|-----|----------------|
| | | | CURRENT FY + 1 | | CURRENT FY + 2 | | CURRENT FY + 3 | | CURRENT FY + 4 | | CURRENT FY + 5 | | OVER 5 | | TOTAL | | |
| | | | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ANESTHESIOLOGY - RESIDENCY | ARMY | 4 | 19 | 0 | 22 | 9 | 17 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 9 | 79 |
| | NAVY | 4 | 23 | 0 | 21 | 1 | 25 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 79 | 4 | 83 |
| | USAF | 4 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 4 | 28 |
| | TOTAL | | 46 | 2 | 51 | 12 | 54 | 3 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 173 | 17 | 190 |
| AVIATION MEDICINE - RESIDENCY | ARMY | 3 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 10 |
| | NAVY | | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 7 | 16 |
| | USAF | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 9 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 9 | 26 |
| DERMATOLOGY - RESIDENCY | ARMY | 4 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 23 |
| | NAVY | 4 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 20 |
| | USAF | 4 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 13 |
| | TOTAL | | 19 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 1 | 56 |
| DERMATOLOGY - FELLOWSHIP | ARMY | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | NAVY | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | TOTAL | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 12: SERVICE SPONSORED GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME) FISCAL YEAR 1988

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | LENGTH OF TRAINING | NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE AND SOURCE OF TRAINING | | | | | | | | | | | | | | GRAND TOTAL |
|-------------------------------|---------|--------------------|--|-----|----------------|-----|----------------|-----|----------------|-----|----------------|-----|--------|-----|-------|-----|-------------|
| | | | CURRENT FY + 1 | | CURRENT FY + 2 | | CURRENT FY + 3 | | CURRENT FY + 4 | | CURRENT FY + 5 | | OVER 5 | | TOTAL | | |
| | | | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EMERGENCY MEDICAL - RESIDENCY | ARMY | 3 | 1 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 53 |
| | NAVY | 4 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 20 |
| | USAF | 4 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 5 | 23 |
| | TOTAL | | 4 | 1 | 40 | 7 | 42 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 86 | 10 | 96 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EXECUTIVE MEDICINE | ARMY | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FAMILY PRACTICE - RESIDENCY | ARMY | 3 | 44 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 129 | 0 | 129 |
| | NAVY | 3 | 41 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 99 | 0 | 99 |
| | USAF | 3 | 31 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 110 | 0 | 110 |
| | TOTAL | | 116 | 0 | 130 | 0 | 92 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 338 | 0 | 338 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INTERNAL MEDICINE - RESIDENCY | ARMY | 3/4 | 73 | 0 | 66 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 214 | 0 | 214 |
| | NAVY | 3 | 17 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 1 | 64 |
| | USAF | 3 | 32 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 102 | 0 | 102 |
| | TOTAL | | 122 | 0 | 118 | 0 | 139 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 379 | 1 | 380 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 12: SERVICE SPONSORED GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME) FISCAL YEAR 1988

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | LENGTH OF TRAINING | NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE AND SOURCE OF TRAINING | | | | | | | | | | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | |
|--------------------------------|---------|--------------------|--|-----|----------------|-----|----------------|-----|----------------|-----|----------------|-----|--------|-----|-------|-----|-------------|-----|
| | | | CURRENT FY + 1 | | CURRENT FY + 2 | | CURRENT FY + 3 | | CURRENT FY + 4 | | CURRENT FY + 5 | | OVER 5 | | TOTAL | | | |
| | | | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | | |
| INTERNAL MEDICINE - FELLOWSHIP | ARMY | 2/3 | 60 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 132 | 0 | 132 |
| | NAVY | 5/6 | 22 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 4 | 55 |
| | USAF | 3 | 23 | 6 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 8 | 54 |
| | TOTAL | | 105 | 7 | 83 | 4 | 1 | 40 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 229 | 12 | 241 |
| MEDICAL RESEARCH | ARMY | 2/3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| | NAVY | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| NEUROLOGY - RESIDENCY | ARMY | 4 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 24 |
| | NAVY | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| | USAF | 4 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 9 |
| | TOTAL | | 12 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 1 | 43 |
| NEUROLOGY - FELLOWSHIP | ARMY | 1/3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| | NAVY | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | USAF | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | TOTAL | | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 8 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 12: SERVICE SPONSORED GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME) FISCAL YEAR 1988

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | LENGTH OF TRAINING | SERVICE | NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE AND SOURCE OF TRAINING | | | | | | | | | | | | | | GRAND TOTAL |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|---------|--|-----|----------------|-----|----------------|-----|----------------|-----|----------------|-----|--------|-----|-------|-----|-------------|
| | | | CURRENT FY + 1 | | CURRENT FY + 2 | | CURRENT FY + 3 | | CURRENT FY + 4 | | CURRENT FY + 5 | | OVER 5 | | TOTAL | | |
| | | | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUCLEAR MEDICINE - FELLOWSHIP | 2 | ARMY | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| | 2 | NAVY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | |
| | 2 | USAF | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | |
| | | TOTAL | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 11 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY - RESIDENCY | 4 | ARMY | 32 | 1 | 25 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 104 | 1 | 105 | |
| | 4 | NAVY | 20 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 1 | 71 | |
| | 4 | USAF | 14 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 14 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 18 | 75 | |
| | | TOTAL | 66 | 11 | 58 | 9 | 59 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 231 | 20 | 251 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY - FELLOWSHIP | 1/3 | ARMY | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 11 | |
| | 5/7 | NAVY | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 5 | |
| | 3 | USAF | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 10 | |
| | | TOTAL | 5 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 12 | 26 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OPHTHALMOLOGY - RESIDENCY | 4 | ARMY | 11 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 32 | |
| | 4 | NAVY | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 23 | |
| | 4 | USAF | 2 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 13 | |
| | | TOTAL | 20 | 2 | 23 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 66 | 2 | 68 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 12: SERVICE SPONSORED GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME)
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | LENGTH OF TRAINING | NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE AND SOURCE OF TRAINING | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|--------------------|--|-----|----------------|-----|----------------|-----|----------------|-----|----------------|-----|--------|-----|-------|-----|
| | | | CURRENT FY + 1 | | CURRENT FY + 2 | | CURRENT FY + 3 | | CURRENT FY + 4 | | CURRENT FY + 5 | | OVER 5 | | TOTAL | |
| | | | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV |
| OPHTHALMOLOGY - FELLOWSHIP | ARMY | 1/2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| | NAVY | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | USAF | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY - RESIDENCY | ARMY | 5 | 22 | 2 | 25 | 0 | 26 | 2 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 99 | 9 |
| | NAVY | 5 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 3 |
| | USAF | 5 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 33 |
| | TOTAL | | 38 | 14 | 43 | 9 | 45 | 9 | 45 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 173 | 45 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY - FELLOWSHIP | ARMY | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| | NAVY | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | USAF | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| | TOTAL | | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY - RESIDENCY | ARMY | 5 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 3 |
| | NAVY | 5 | 12 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 1 |
| | USAF | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 7 |
| | TOTAL | | 22 | 4 | 20 | 3 | 20 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 87 | 11 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 12: SERVICE SPONSORED GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME)
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | LENGTH OF TRAINING | NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE AND SOURCE OF TRAINING | | | | | | | | | | | | | | GRAND TOTAL |
|----------------------------------|---------|--------------------------|--|-----|-------------------|-----|-------------------|-----|-------------------|-----|-------------------|-----|--------|-----|-------|-----|----------------|
| | | | CURRENT FY + 1 | | CURRENT FY + 2 | | CURRENT FY + 3 | | CURRENT FY + 4 | | CURRENT FY + 5 | | OVER 5 | | TOTAL | | |
| | | | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY - FELLOWSHIP | ARMY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| | NAVY | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | USAF | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PATHOLOGY - RESIDENCY | ARMY | 5 | 6 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 50 |
| | NAVY | 5 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 1 | 30 |
| | USAF | 5 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 11 |
| | TOTAL | | 13 | 1 | 27 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90 | 1 | 91 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PATHOLOGY - FELLOWSHIP | ARMY | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| | NAVY | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| | USAF | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | TOTAL | | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 12 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PEDIATRICS - RESIDENCY | ARMY | 3 | 29 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 82 | 0 | 82 |
| | NAVY | 3 | 16 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 50 |
| | USAF | 3 | 18 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 60 |
| | TOTAL | | 63 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 192 | 0 | 192 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 12: SERVICE SPONSORED GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME)
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | LENGTH OF TRAINING | NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE AND SOURCE OF TRAINING | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | GRAND TOTAL |
|---------------------------------|---------|--------------------------|--|-----|-------------------|-----|-------------------|-----|-------------------|-----|-------------------|-----|--------|-----|-------|-----|-----|----------------|
| | | | CURRENT FY + 1 | | CURRENT FY + 2 | | CURRENT FY + 3 | | CURRENT FY + 4 | | CURRENT FY + 5 | | OVER 5 | | TOTAL | | | |
| | | | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PEDIATRICS - FELLOWSHIP | ARMY | 1/2 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 13 | 35 | |
| | NAVY | 5/6 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 17 | |
| | USAF | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 13 | |
| | TOTAL | | 13 | 19 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 35 | 65 | |
| PHYSICAL MEDICINE - RESIDENCY | ARMY | 4 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 13 | |
| | NAVY | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | USAF | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | TOTAL | | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 13 | |
| PREVENTIVE MEDICINE - RESIDENCY | ARMY | 3 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 11 | 20 | |
| | NAVY | 3 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 21 | 22 | |
| | USAF | 2 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 15 | 29 | |
| | TOTAL | | 21 | 11 | 3 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 47 | 71 | |
| PSYCHIATRY - RESIDENCY | ARMY | 4 | 13 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 0 | 67 | |
| | NAVY | 4 | 9 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 1 | 43 | |
| | USAF | 4 | 14 | 3 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 12 | 61 | |
| | TOTAL | | 36 | 4 | 42 | 9 | 44 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 158 | 13 | 171 | |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 12: SERVICE SPONSORED GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME)
FISCAL YEAR 198**

| | | SERVICE | LENGTH OF TRAINING | NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE AND SOURCE OF TRAINING | | | | | | | | | | | | | | GRAND TOTAL |
|------------------------|-------------------------|---------|--------------------|--|-----|----------------|-----|----------------|-----|----------------|-----|----------------|-----|--------|-----|-------|-----|-------------|
| | | | | CURRENT FY + 1 | | CURRENT FY + 2 | | CURRENT FY + 3 | | CURRENT FY + 4 | | CURRENT FY + 5 | | OVER 5 | | TOTAL | | |
| | | | | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | PSYCHIATRY - FELLOWSHIP | ARMY | 1/2 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 17 |
| | | NAVY | 5 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| | | USAF | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | | TOTAL | | 8 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 7 | 22 |
| RADIOLOGY - RESIDENCY | ARMY | 4/5 | 27 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 106 | 0 | 106 | |
| | NAVY | 5 | 14 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 66 | 1 | 67 | |
| | USAF | 5 | 13 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 26 | 67 | |
| | TOTAL | | 54 | 7 | 50 | 7 | 42 | 12 | 41 | 0 | 26 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 213 | 27 | 240 | |
| RADIOLOGY - FELLOWSHIP | ARMY | 1/2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 6 | |
| | NAVY | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | |
| | USAF | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 5 | |
| | TOTAL | | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 9 | 15 | |
| SURGERY - RESIDENCY | ARMY | 5/6 | 27 | 4 | 23 | 0 | 25 | 1 | 24 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 113 | 17 | 130 | |
| | NAVY | 5/6 | 12 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 8 | 67 | |
| | USAF | 5 | 20 | 12 | 13 | 7 | 13 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 82 | 21 | 103 | |
| | TOTAL | | 59 | 17 | 50 | 10 | 51 | 3 | 48 | 7 | 44 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 254 | 46 | 300 | |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 12: SERVICE SPONSORED GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME)
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | LENGTH OF TRAINING | NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE AND SOURCE OF TRAINING | | | | | | | | | | | | | | GRAND TOTAL |
|----------------------|---------|--------------------|--|-----|----------------|-----|----------------|-----|----------------|-----|----------------|-----|--------|-----|-------|-----|-------------|
| | | | CURRENT FY + 1 | | CURRENT FY + 2 | | CURRENT FY + 3 | | CURRENT FY + 4 | | CURRENT FY + 5 | | OVER 5 | | TOTAL | | |
| | | | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SURGERY - FELLOWSHIP | ARMY | 1/2 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 11 | 27 |
| | NAVY | 7/8 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| | USAF | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 15 |
| | TOTAL | | 13 | 16 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 24 | 49 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNDERSEA MEDICINE | ARMY | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | USAF | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UROLOGY - RESIDENCY | ARMY | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 28 |
| | NAVY | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 22 |
| | USAF | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 10 |
| | TOTAL | | 14 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 2 | 60 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UROLOGY - FELLOWSHIP | ARMY | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | NAVY | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | USAF | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 10 |
| | TOTAL | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 12 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 12: SERVICE SPONSORED GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME)
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | LENGTH OF TRAINING | NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE AND SOURCE OF TRAINING | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | GRAND TOTAL |
|--------------------------------|---------|--------------------------|--|-----|-------------------|-----|-------------------|-----|-------------------|-----|-------------------|-----|--------|-----|-------|-----|------|----------------|
| | | | CURRENT FY + 1 | | CURRENT FY + 2 | | CURRENT FY + 3 | | CURRENT FY + 4 | | CURRENT FY + 5 | | OVER 5 | | TOTAL | | | |
| | | | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GME-1 (INTERNS) TO NOT-IN-TRNG | ARMY | | 125 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 125 | 0 | 125 |
| | NAVY | | 186 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 186 | 0 | 186 |
| | USAF | | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 37 |
| | TOTAL | | 348 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 348 | 0 | 348 |
| TOTAL - ALL GME | ARMY | | 581 | 40 | 444 | 35 | 367 | 10 | 183 | 7 | 31 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 1608 | 105 | 1713 | |
| | NAVY | | 424 | 47 | 248 | 30 | 208 | 14 | 97 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 994 | 95 | 1089 | |
| | USAF | | 256 | 70 | 213 | 79 | 196 | 21 | 55 | 9 | 36 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 756 | 183 | 939 | |
| | TOTAL | | 1261 | 157 | 905 | 144 | 771 | 45 | 335 | 19 | 84 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 3358 | 383 | 3741 | |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 13: SERVICE DEFERRED (NOT SPONSORED) GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME)
IN CIVILIAN FACILITIES - PROGRAM TOTALS - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| CATEGORY TRAINING PROGRAM | SERVICE | NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|---|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | CURRENT FY + 1 | CURRENT FY + 2 | CURRENT FY + 3 | CURRENT FY + 4 | CURRENT FY + 5 | OVER 5 TOTAL |
| GME-1 (INTERNS) TO NOT-IN-TRNG | ARMY | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 112 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| GME-1 (INTERNS) TO CONT'D-IN-TRNG | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 26 | 11 | 71 | 3 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 1 | 63 | 71 | 90 | 4 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 27 | 74 | 142 | 93 | 4 |
| SUBTOTAL - ALL GME-1 | | | | | | | |
| RESIDENTS | ARMY | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 44 | 26 | 11 | 71 | 3 | 0 |
| | USAF | 24 | 1 | 63 | 71 | 90 | 4 |
| | TOTAL | 112 | 27 | 74 | 142 | 93 | 4 |
| RESIDENTS | ARMY | 64 | 78 | 43 | 30 | 29 | 6 |
| | NAVY | 90 | 83 | 68 | 2 | 61 | 12 |
| | USAF | 194 | 200 | 111 | 62 | 1 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 348 | 361 | 222 | 94 | 91 | 18 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 13: SERVICE DEFERRED (NOT SPONSORED) GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME)
IN CIVILIAN FACILITIES - PROGRAM TOTALS - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| CATEGORY TRAINING PROGRAM | SERVICE | NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE | | | | | | TOTAL |
|---------------------------|---------|---|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------|-------|
| | | CURRENT FY + 1 | CURRENT FY + 2 | CURRENT FY + 3 | CURRENT FY + 4 | CURRENT FY + 5 | OVER 5 | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| FELLOWS | ARMY | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 20 | 14 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 41 |
| | USAF | 32 | 29 | 17 | 24 | 8 | 0 | 110 |
| | TOTAL | 35 | 51 | 32 | 31 | 8 | 0 | 157 |
| TOTAL - ALL GME | ARMY | 111 | 80 | 44 | 30 | 29 | 6 | 300 |
| | NAVY | 134 | 129 | 93 | 80 | 64 | 12 | 512 |
| | USAF | 250 | 230 | 191 | 157 | 99 | 4 | 931 |
| | TOTAL | 495 | 439 | 328 | 267 | 192 | 22 | 1743 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 14: SERVICE DEFERRED (NOT SPONSORED) GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME)
IN CIVILIAN FACILITIES BY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | LENGTH OF TRAINING | NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------|-------|
| | | | CURRENT FY + 1 | CURRENT FY + 2 | CURRENT FY + 3 | CURRENT FY + 4 | CURRENT FY + 5 | OVER 5 | TOTAL |
| ANESTHESIOLOGY - RESIDENCY | ARMY | 4/5 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| | NAVY | 4 | 12 | 12 | 20 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 58 |
| | USAF | 4 | 18 | 16 | 15 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 61 |
| | TOTAL | | 39 | 33 | 38 | 33 | 1 | 0 | 144 |
| AVIATION MEDICINE - RESIDENCY | ARMY | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DERMATOLOGY - RESIDENCY | ARMY | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 4 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| | TOTAL | | 0 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| DERMATOLOGY - FELLOWSHIP | ARMY | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 14: SERVICE DEFERRED (NOT SPONSORED) GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME)
IN CIVILIAN FACILITIES BY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | LENGTH OF TRAINING | NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | CURRENT FY + 1 | CURRENT FY + 2 | CURRENT FY + 3 | CURRENT FY + 4 | CURRENT FY + 5 | OVER 5 TOTAL |
| EMERGENCY MEDICAL - RESIDENCY | ARMY | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 |
| | NAVY | 3/4 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| | USAF | 4 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 31 |
| | TOTAL | | 11 | 18 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 50 |
| FAMILY PRACTICE - RESIDENCY | ARMY | 3 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| | NAVY | 3 | 5 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| | USAF | 3 | 44 | 26 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 84 |
| | TOTAL | | 54 | 58 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 129 |
| INTERNAL MEDICINE - RESIDENCY | ARMY | 3 | 19 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 37 |
| | NAVY | 3 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| | USAF | 3 | 31 | 41 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 110 |
| | TOTAL | | 56 | 55 | 47 | 1 | 1 | 160 |
| INTERNAL MEDICINE - FELLOWSHIP | ARMY | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 2/3 | 2 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 23 |
| | USAF | 3 | 11 | 13 | 6 | 16 | 0 | 46 |
| | TOTAL | | 13 | 24 | 12 | 20 | 0 | 69 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 14: SERVICE DEFERRED (NOT SPONSORED) GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME)
IN CIVILIAN FACILITIES BY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | LENGTH OF TRAINING | NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------|-------|
| | | | CURRENT FY + 1 | CURRENT FY + 2 | CURRENT FY + 3 | CURRENT FY + 4 | CURRENT FY + 5 | OVER 5 | TOTAL |
| NEUROLOGY - RESIDENCY | ARMY | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | NAVY | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | USAF | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| | TOTAL | | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| NEUROLOGY - FELLOWSHIP | ARMY | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | USAF | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| NUCLEAR MEDICINE - FELLOWSHIP | ARMY | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | TOTAL | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY - RESIDENCY | ARMY | 4 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| | NAVY | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| | USAF | 4 | 28 | 16 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 57 |
| | TOTAL | | 34 | 25 | 12 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 82 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 14: SERVICE DEFERRED (NOT SPONSORED) GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME)
IN CIVILIAN FACILITIES BY SPECIALTY FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | LENGTH OF TRAINING | NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------|-------|
| | | | CURRENT FY + 1 | CURRENT FY + 2 | CURRENT FY + 3 | CURRENT FY + 4 | CURRENT FY + 5 | OVER 5 | TOTAL |
| OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY - FELLOWSHIP | ARMY | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | USAF | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | TOTAL | | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| OPHTHALMOLOGY - RESIDENCY | ARMY | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| | NAVY | 4 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| | USAF | 4 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 37 |
| | TOTAL | | 10 | 15 | 13 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 55 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| OPHTHALMOLOGY - FELLOWSHIP | ARMY | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY - RESIDENCY | ARMY | 5/6 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 23 |
| | NAVY | 5 | 16 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 22 | 2 | 64 |
| | USAF | 5 | 11 | 10 | 17 | 17 | 20 | 0 | 75 |
| | TOTAL | | 29 | 25 | 29 | 27 | 49 | 3 | 162 |
| | | | | | | | | | |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 14: SERVICE DEFERRED (NOT SPONSORED) GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME)
IN CIVILIAN FACILITIES BY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | LENGTH OF TRAINING | NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------|--------------------|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------|-------|
| | | | CURRENT FY + 1 | CURRENT FY + 2 | CURRENT FY + 3 | CURRENT FY + 4 | CURRENT FY + 5 | OVER 5 | TOTAL |
| ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY - FELLOWSHIP | ARMY | 1/2 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | | 5 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| | USAF | | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| | TOTAL | | 8 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY - RESIDENCY | ARMY | 5 5 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 7 |
| | NAVY | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 14 |
| | USAF | | 0 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 30 |
| | TOTAL | | 2 | 9 | 13 | 10 | 17 | 0 | 51 |
| OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY - FELLOWSHIP | ARMY | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PATHOLOGY - RESIDENCY | ARMY | 5 5 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | NAVY | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| | USAF | | 1 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 19 |
| | TOTAL | | 2 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 27 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 14: SERVICE DEFERRED (NOT SPONSORED) GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME)
IN CIVILIAN FACILITIES BY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | LENGTH OF TRAINING | NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------|
| | | | CURRENT FY + 1 | CURRENT FY + 2 | CURRENT FY + 3 | CURRENT FY + 4 | CURRENT FY + 5 | OVER 5 |
| PATHOLOGY - FELLOWSHIP | ARMY | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | TOTAL | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| PEDIATRICS - RESIDENCY | ARMY | 4 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| | NAVY | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| | USAF | 3 | 8 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 32 |
| | TOTAL | | 18 | 22 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 50 |
| PEDIATRICS - FELLOWSHIP | ARMY | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| | USAF | | 4 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 16 |
| | TOTAL | | 4 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 20 |
| PHYSICAL MEDICINE - RESIDENCY | ARMY | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| | TOTAL | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 14: SERVICE DEFERRED (NOT SPONSORED) GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME)
IN CIVILIAN FACILITIES BY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | LENGTH OF TRAINING | NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------|-------|
| | | | CURRENT FY + 1 | CURRENT FY + 2 | CURRENT FY + 3 | CURRENT FY + 4 | CURRENT FY + 5 | OVER 5 | TOTAL |
| PREVENTIVE MEDICINE - RESIDENCY | ARMY | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PSYCHIATRY - RESIDENCY | ARMY | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| | NAVY | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| | USAF | 4 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 44 |
| | TOTAL | | 16 | 16 | 16 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 70 |
| PSYCHIATRY - FELLOWSHIP | ARMY | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 |
| | TOTAL | | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 |
| RADIOLOGY - RESIDENCY | ARMY | 4/5 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 19 |
| | NAVY | 5 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 31 |
| | USAF | 5 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 17 | 0 | 53 |
| | TOTAL | | 25 | 15 | 18 | 22 | 23 | 0 | 103 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 14: SERVICE DEFERRED (NOT SPONSORED) GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME)
IN CIVILIAN FACILITIES BY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | LENGTH OF TRAINING | NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE | | | | | | |
|------------------------|---------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------|-------|
| | | | CURRENT FY + 1 | CURRENT FY + 2 | CURRENT FY + 3 | CURRENT FY + 4 | CURRENT FY + 5 | OVER 5 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| RADIOLOGY - FELLOWSHIP | ARMY | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| | USAF | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| | TOTAL | | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| SURGERY - RESIDENCY | ARMY | 5/7 | 6 | 15 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 5 | 63 |
| | NAVY | 5/6/7 | 13 | 31 | 18 | 29 | 31 | 8 | 130 |
| | USAF | 6 | 11 | 26 | 20 | 20 | 31 | 1 | 109 |
| | TOTAL | | 30 | 72 | 49 | 61 | 76 | 14 | 302 |
| SURGERY - FELLOWSHIP | ARMY | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 2/3 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 |
| | USAF | 3 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 31 |
| | TOTAL | | 11 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 38 |
| UROLOGY - RESIDENCY | ARMY | 5/6 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 10 |
| | NAVY | 5 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 13 |
| | USAF | 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 22 |
| | TOTAL | | 6 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 45 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 14: SERVICE DEFERRED (NOT SPONSORED) GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME)
IN CIVILIAN FACILITIES BY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | LENGTH OF TRAINING | NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------|-------|
| | | | CURRENT FY + 1 | CURRENT FY + 2 | CURRENT FY + 3 | CURRENT FY + 4 | CURRENT FY + 5 | OVER 5 | TOTAL |
| UROLOGY - FELLOWSHIP | ARMY | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| GME-1 (INTERNS) TO NOT-IN-TRAINING | ARMY | 1 | 44 | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | 44 |
| | NAVY | 1 | 44 | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | 44 |
| | USAF | | 24 | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | 24 |
| | TOTAL | | 112 | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | 112 |
| TOTAL - ALL GME | ARMY | | 111 | 80 | 44 | 30 | 29 | 6 | 300 |
| | NAVY | | 134 | 129 | 93 | 80 | 64 | 12 | 512 |
| | USAF | | 250 | 230 | 191 | 157 | 99 | 4 | 931 |
| | TOTAL | | 495 | 439 | 328 | 267 | 192 | 22 | 1743 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 15A: ACTIVE DUTY GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME) PROGRAM TOTAL
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | FISCAL YEAR 1988 | | FY + 1 | |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | | MINIMUM ACCEPTABLE | MAXIMUM AUTHORIZED | MINIMUM ACCEPTABLE | MAXIMUM AUTHORIZED |
| GME-1 (INTERNSHIP) | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | 340 269 173 782 | 467 269 195 931 | 340 269 173 782 | 467 269 195 931 |
| RESIDENTS | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | 1018 647 482 2147 | 1244 666 518 2428 | 1018 647 484 2149 | 1244 666 520 2430 |
| FELLOWS | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | 282 64 7 353 | 324 65 8 397 | 282 64 7 353 | 324 65 8 397 |
| TOTAL - ALL GME | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | 1640 980 662 3282 | 2035 1000 721 3756 | 1640 980 664 3284 | 2035 1000 723 3758 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 15B: ACTIVE DUTY GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME) PROGRAM BY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | CURRENT FY PROGRAM SIZE | | FY + 1 PROGRAM SIZE | |
|-----------------------------|---------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| | | MINIMUM ACCEPTABLE | MAXIMUM AUTHORIZED | MINIMUM ACCEPTABLE | MAXIMUM AUTHORIZED |
| ANESTHESIOLOGY | ARMY | 57 | 66 | 57 | 66 |
| | NAVY | 66 | 66 | 66 | 66 |
| | USAF | 25 | 28 | 25 | 28 |
| | TOTAL | 148 | 160 | 148 | 160 |
| AVIATION MEDICINE/AEROSPACE | ARMY | 8 | 10 | 8 | 10 |
| | NAVY | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| | USAF | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| | TOTAL | 19 | 22 | 19 | 22 |
| DERMATOLOGY | ARMY | 24 | 36 | 24 | 36 |
| | NAVY | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| | USAF | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| | TOTAL | 51 | 63 | 51 | 63 |
| EMERGENCY MEDICINE | ARMY | 39 | 60 | 39 | 60 |
| | NAVY | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| | USAF | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| | TOTAL | 67 | 88 | 67 | 88 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 15B: ACTIVE DUTY GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME) PROGRAM BY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | CURRENT FY PROGRAM SIZE | | FY + 1 PROGRAM SIZE | |
|--------------------|---------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| | | MINIMUM ACCEPTABLE | MAXIMUM AUTHORIZED | MINIMUM ACCEPTABLE | MAXIMUM AUTHORIZED |
| EXECUTIVE MEDICINE | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| FAMILY PRACTICE | ARMY | 96 | 120 | 96 | 120 |
| | NAVY | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 |
| | USAF | 84 | 84 | 84 | 84 |
| | TOTAL | 260 | 284 | 260 | 284 |
| INTERNAL MEDICINE | ARMY | 284 | 351 | 284 | 351 |
| | NAVY | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 |
| | USAF | 68 | 88 | 68 | 88 |
| | TOTAL | 462 | 549 | 462 | 549 |
| MEDICAL RESEARCH | ARMY | 4 | 9 | 4 | 9 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 4 | 9 | 4 | 9 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 15B: ACTIVE DUTY GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME) PROGRAM BY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | CURRENT FY PROGRAM SIZE | | FY + 1 PROGRAM SIZE | |
|-----------------------|---------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| | | MINIMUM ACCEPTABLE | MAXIMUM AUTHORIZED | MINIMUM ACCEPTABLE | MAXIMUM AUTHORIZED |
| NEUROLOGY | ARMY | 23 | 31 | 23 | 31 |
| | NAVY | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| | USAF | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| | TOTAL | 33 | 41 | 33 | 41 |
| NUCLEAR MEDICINE | ARMY | 7 | 16 | 7 | 16 |
| | NAVY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| | USAF | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | TOTAL | 12 | 21 | 12 | 21 |
| OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY | ARMY | 97 | 97 | 97 | 97 |
| | NAVY | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 |
| | USAF | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 |
| | TOTAL | 197 | 197 | 197 | 197 |
| OPHTHALMOLOGY | ARMY | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 |
| | NAVY | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| | USAF | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| | TOTAL | 69 | 69 | 69 | 69 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 15B: ACTIVE DUTY GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME) PROGRAM BY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | CURRENT FY PROGRAM SIZE | | FY + 1 PROGRAM SIZE | |
|---------------------|---------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| | | MINIMUM ACCEPTABLE | MAXIMUM AUTHORIZED | MINIMUM ACCEPTABLE | MAXIMUM AUTHORIZED |
| ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY | ARMY | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| | NAVY | 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 |
| | USAF | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| | TOTAL | 176 | 176 | 176 | 176 |
| OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY | ARMY | 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 |
| | NAVY | 32 | 36 | 32 | 36 |
| | USAF | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| | TOTAL | 79 | 83 | 79 | 83 |
| PATHOLOGY | ARMY | 60 | 78 | 60 | 78 |
| | NAVY | 32 | 33 | 32 | 33 |
| | USAF | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| | TOTAL | 104 | 123 | 104 | 123 |
| PEDIATRICS | ARMY | 104 | 128 | 104 | 128 |
| | NAVY | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 |
| | USAF | 42 | 50 | 42 | 50 |
| | TOTAL | 180 | 212 | 180 | 212 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 15B: ACTIVE DUTY GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME) PROGRAM BY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | CURRENT FY PROGRAM SIZE | | FY + 1 PROGRAM SIZE | |
|---------------------|---------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| | | MINIMUM ACCEPTABLE | MAXIMUM AUTHORIZED | MINIMUM ACCEPTABLE | MAXIMUM AUTHORIZED |
| PHYSICAL MEDICINE | ARMY | 8 | 12 | 8 | 12 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 8 | 12 | 8 | 12 |
| PREVENTIVE MEDICINE | ARMY | 15 | 20 | 15 | 20 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 14 | 14 | 16 | 16 |
| | TOTAL | 29 | 34 | 31 | 36 |
| PSYCHIATRY | ARMY | 65 | 90 | 65 | 90 |
| | NAVY | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 |
| | USAF | 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 |
| | TOTAL | 140 | 165 | 140 | 165 |
| RADIOLOGY | ARMY | 81 | 116 | 81 | 116 |
| | NAVY | 43 | 58 | 43 | 58 |
| | USAF | 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 |
| | TOTAL | 163 | 213 | 163 | 213 |

Prepared by Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 15B: ACTIVE DUTY GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME) PROGRAM BY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | CURRENT FY PROGRAM SIZE | | FY + 1 PROGRAM SIZE | |
|--------------------|---------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| | | MINIMUM ACCEPTABLE | MAXIMUM AUTHORIZED | MINIMUM ACCEPTABLE | MAXIMUM AUTHORIZED |
| SURGERY | ARMY | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 |
| | NAVY | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 |
| | USAF | 54 | 59 | 54 | 59 |
| | TOTAL | 239 | 244 | 239 | 244 |
| UNDERSEA MEDICINE | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| UROLOGY | ARMY | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| | NAVY | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| | USAF | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| | TOTAL | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 |
| GME-1 (INTERNSHIP) | ARMY | 340 | 467 | 340 | 467 |
| | NAVY | 269 | 269 | 269 | 269 |
| | USAF | 173 | 195 | 173 | 195 |
| | TOTAL | 782 | 931 | 782 | 931 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 15B: ACTIVE DUTY GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME) PROGRAM BY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | CURRENT FY PROGRAM SIZE | | FY + 1 PROGRAM SIZE | |
|-------------------|---------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| | | MINIMUM ACCEPTABLE | MAXIMUM AUTHORIZED | MINIMUM ACCEPTABLE | MAXIMUM AUTHORIZED |
| TOTAL - ALL GME | ARMY | 1640 | 2035 | 1640 | 2035 |
| | NAVY | 980 | 1000 | 980 | 1000 |
| | USAF | 662 | 721 | 664 | 723 |
| | TOTAL | 3282 | 3756 | 3284 | 3758 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 16: SERVICE SPONSORED GRADUATE DENTAL EDUCATION
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| SPECIALTY | SERVICE | LENGTH OF TRAINING | NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE AND SOURCE OF TRAINING | | | | | | | | | | | | | GRAND TOTAL |
|----------------------------|---------|--------------------------|---|-----|-------------------|-----|-------------------|-----|-------------------|-----|-------------------|-----|-----------|-----|---|----------------|
| | | | CURRENT FY + 1 | | CURRENT FY + 2 | | CURRENT FY + 3 | | CURRENT FY + 4 | | CURRENT FY + 5 | | OVER 5 | | | |
| | | | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EXECUTIVE DENTISTRY | ARMY | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ENDODONTICS | ARMY | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| | NAVY | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| | USAF | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| | TOTAL | | 9 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| ORAL PATHOLOGY/DIAGNOSIS | ARMY | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| | NAVY | 3/2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | USAF | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | TOTAL | | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| ORAL MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY | ARMY | 3/4 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| | NAVY | 3/4 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| | USAF | 4 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 |
| | TOTAL | | 18 | 2 | 18 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 |

Prepared by Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 16: SERVICE SPONSORED GRADUATE DENTAL EDUCATION FISCAL YEAR 1988

| SPECIALTY | SERVICE | LENGTH OF TRAINING | NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE AND SOURCE OF TRAINING | | | | | | | | | | | | GRAND TOTAL |
|-------------------------|---------|--------------------------|---|-----|-----|-------------------|-----|-----|-------------------|-----|-----|-------------------|-----|-----|----------------|
| | | | CURRENT FY + 1 | | | CURRENT FY + 2 | | | CURRENT FY + 3 | | | CURRENT FY + 4 | | | OVER 5 |
| | | | MIL | | CIV | MIL | | CIV | MIL | | CIV | MIL | | CIV | |
| | | | MIL | CIV | | MIL | CIV | | MIL | CIV | | MIL | CIV | | |
| ORTHODONTICS | ARMY | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| | NAVY | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | USAF | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| | TOTAL | | 8 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| PEDODONTICS | ARMY | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| | NAVY | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| PERIODONTICS | ARMY | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| | NAVY | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| | USAF | 3 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| | TOTAL | | 9 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH DENTISTRY | ARMY | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | NAVY | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 16: SERVICE SPONSORED GRADUATE DENTAL EDUCATION FISCAL YEAR 1988

| SPECIALTY | SERVICE TRAINING | LENGTH OF TRAINING | NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE AND SOURCE OF TRAINING | | | | | | | | | | | | GRAND TOTAL |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|---|-----|----------------|-----|----------------|-----|----------------|-----|----------------|-----|--------|-----|-------------|
| | | | CURRENT FY + 1 | | CURRENT FY + 2 | | CURRENT FY + 3 | | CURRENT FY + 4 | | CURRENT FY + 5 | | OVER 5 | | |
| | | | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROSTHODONTICS | ARMY | 2 | 9 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| | NAVY | 2 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| | USAF | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| | TOTAL | | 15 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COMPREHENSIVE/OPERATIVE DENTISTRY | ARMY | 2 | 22 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 |
| | NAVY | 2/2 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| | USAF | 2 | 16 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| | TOTAL | | 45 | 2 | 44 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GENERAL DENTISTRY | ARMY | | 0 | 0 | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | 0 |
| | NAVY | | 0 | 0 | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | 0 |
| | USAF | 1 | 8 | 0 | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | 8 |
| | TOTAL | | 8 | 0 | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GDE-1 TO NOT-IN-TRAINING | ARMY | 1 | 32 | 0 | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | 32 |
| | NAVY | | 22 | 0 | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | 22 |
| | USAF | 1 | 46 | 0 | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | 46 |
| | TOTAL | | 100 | 0 | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 16: SERVICE SPONSORED GRADUATE DENTAL EDUCATION
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| SPECIALTY | SERVICE | LENGTH OF TRAINING | NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE AND SOURCE OF TRAINING | | | | | | | | | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | |
|--------------|---------|--------------------------|---|-----|-------------------|-----|-------------------|-----|-------------------|-----|-------------------|-----|-----------|-----|-----|----------------|-----|
| | | | CURRENT FY + 1 | | CURRENT FY + 2 | | CURRENT FY + 3 | | CURRENT FY + 4 | | CURRENT FY + 5 | | OVER 5 | | | | |
| | | | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | MIL | CIV | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MIL | | CIV |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | MIL | | CIV |
| GRAND TOTALS | | | 92 | 3 | 55 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 157 | | |
| | ARMY | | 50 | 9 | 29 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 104 | | |
| | NAVY | | 78 | 19 | 22 | 18 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 154 | | |
| | USAF | | 220 | 31 | 106 | 24 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 415 | | |
| | TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 17: PHYSICIAN REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND END STRENGTH
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | SERVICE REQUIREMENT | BUDGET AUTHORIZATION | END STRENGTH | |
|-----------------------------|---------|--|-------------------------|--------------|---------|
| | | | | DUTY | PRIMARY |
| GME-1 (INTERNSHIP) | ARMY | | 340 | 355 | XXX |
| | NAVY | | 269 | 254 | XXX |
| | USAF | | 200 | 217 | XXX |
| | TOTAL | | 809 | 826 | XXX |
| OTHER GME | ARMY | | 1200 | 1358 | XXX |
| | NAVY | | 805 | 835 | XXX |
| | USAF | | 690 | 712 | XXX |
| | TOTAL | | 2695 | 2905 | XXX |
| ANESTHESIOLOGY | ARMY | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 103 | 103 | 146 |
| | NAVY | | 148 | 119 | 197 |
| | USAF | | 95 | 88 | 99 |
| | TOTAL | | 346 | 310 | 442 |
| AVIATION MEDICINE/AEROSPACE | ARMY | | 126 | 126 | 100 |
| | NAVY | | 378 | 362 | 390 |
| | USAF | | 442 | 467 | 487 |
| | TOTAL | | 946 | 955 | 977 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 17: PHYSICIAN REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND END STRENGTH
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | SERVICE REQUIREMENT | BUDGET AUTHORIZATION | END STRENGTH | |
|--------------------|---------|--|-------------------------|--------------|---------|
| | | | | DUTY | PRIMARY |
| DERMATOLOGY | ARMY | | 72 | 64 | 84 |
| | NAVY | | 41 | 38 | 59 |
| | USAF | | 41 | 34 | 37 |
| | TOTAL | | 154 | 136 | 180 |
| EMERGENCY MEDICINE | ARMY | | 70 | 88 | 82 |
| | NAVY | | 47 | 38 | 59 |
| | USAF | | 65 | 108 | 105 |
| | TOTAL | | 182 | 234 | 246 |
| EXECUTIVE MEDICINE | ARMY | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 163 | 190 | XXX |
| | NAVY | | 112 | 92 | XXX |
| | USAF | | 43 | 44 | XXX |
| | TOTAL | | 318 | 326 | XXX |
| FAMILY PRACTICE | ARMY | | 456 | 312 | 466 |
| | NAVY | | 246 | 192 | 296 |
| | USAF | | 420 | 446 | 585 |
| | TOTAL | | 1122 | 950 | 1347 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 17: PHYSICIAN REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND END STRENGTH
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | SERVICE REQUIREMENT | BUDGET AUTHORIZATION | END STRENGTH | |
|---|---------|--|-------------------------|--------------|---------|
| | | | | DUTY | PRIMARY |
| GENERAL MEDICINE | ARMY | | 401 | 463 | 862 |
| | NAVY | | 697 | 616 | 878 |
| | USAF | | 33 | 160 | 255 |
| | TOTAL | | 1131 | 1239 | 1995 |
| INTERNAL MEDICINE ALLERGY/IMMUNOLOGY | ARMY | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 30 | 36 | 39 |
| | NAVY | | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| | USAF | | 30 | 21 | 19 |
| | TOTAL | | 65 | 58 | 59 |
| CARDIOLOGY/CARDIOVASCULAR | ARMY | | 73 | 61 | 61 |
| | NAVY | | 30 | 21 | 37 |
| | USAF | | 50 | 35 | 33 |
| | TOTAL | | 153 | 117 | 131 |
| ENDOCRINOLOGY/METABOLISM | ARMY | | 28 | 28 | 36 |
| | NAVY | | 8 | 11 | 14 |
| | USAF | | 13 | 10 | 10 |
| | TOTAL | | 49 | 49 | 60 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 17: PHYSICIAN REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND END STRENGTH
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | SERVICE REQUIREMENT | BUDGET AUTHORIZATION | END STRENGTH | |
|---------------------|---------|--|-------------------------|--------------|---------|
| | | | | DUTY | PRIMARY |
| GASTROENTEROLOGY | ARMY | | 41 | 37 | 43 |
| | NAVY | | 18 | 12 | 21 |
| | USAF | | 30 | 18 | 17 |
| | TOTAL | | 89 | 67 | 81 |
| GENERAL INTERNIST | ARMY | | 292 | 265 | 675 |
| | NAVY | | 113 | 153 | 223 |
| | USAF | | 211 | 211 | 405 |
| | TOTAL | | 616 | 629 | 1303 |
| HEMATOLOGY/ONCOLOGY | ARMY | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 38 | 42 | 40 |
| | NAVY | | 12 | 19 | 28 |
| | USAF | | 26 | 19 | 20 |
| | TOTAL | | 76 | 80 | 88 |
| INFECTIOUS DISEASE | ARMY | | 31 | 41 | 39 |
| | NAVY | | 9 | 14 | 22 |
| | USAF | | 11 | 10 | 12 |
| | TOTAL | | 51 | 65 | 73 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 17: PHYSICIAN REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND END STRENGTH
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | SERVICE REQUIREMENT | BUDGET AUTHORIZATION | END STRENGTH | |
|-------------------|---------|--|-------------------------|--------------|---------|
| | | | | DUTY | PRIMARY |
| NEPHROLOGY | ARMY | | 18 | 25 | 28 |
| | NAVY | | 6 | 9 | 12 |
| | USAF | | 13 | 7 | 9 |
| | TOTAL | | 37 | 41 | 49 |
| PULMONARY | ARMY | | 32 | 32 | 32 |
| | NAVY | | 15 | 16 | 25 |
| | USAF | | 33 | 20 | 21 |
| | TOTAL | | 80 | 68 | 78 |
| RHEUMATOLOGY | ARMY | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| | NAVY | | 4 | 5 | 7 |
| | USAF | | 14 | 8 | 7 |
| | TOTAL | | 35 | 31 | 33 |
| TROPICAL | ARMY | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| | USAF | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 0 | 1 | 3 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 17: PHYSICIAN REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND END STRENGTH
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | SERVICE REQUIREMENT | BUDGET AUTHORIZATION | END STRENGTH | |
|-----------------------|---------|--|-------------------------|--------------|---------|
| | | | | DUTY | PRIMARY |
| NEUROLOGY | ARMY | | 60 | 52 | 78 |
| | NAVY | | 29 | 30 | 38 |
| | USAF | | 31 | 30 | 33 |
| | TOTAL | | 120 | 112 | 149 |
| NUCLEAR MEDICINE | ARMY | | 24 | 20 | 30 |
| | NAVY | | 9 | 10 | 12 |
| | USAF | | 7 | 7 | 11 |
| | TOTAL | | 40 | 37 | 53 |
| OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY | ARMY | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 214 | 174 | 295 |
| | NAVY | | 137 | 106 | 172 |
| | USAF | | 207 | 170 | 262 |
| | TOTAL | | 558 | 450 | 729 |
| OPHTHALMOLOGY | ARMY | | 81 | 69 | 78 |
| | NAVY | | 55 | 53 | 82 |
| | USAF | | 59 | 42 | 45 |
| | TOTAL | | 195 | 164 | 205 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 17: PHYSICIAN REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND END STRENGTH
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | SERVICE REQUIREMENT | BUDGET AUTHORIZATION | END STRENGTH | |
|---------------------|---------|--|-------------------------|--------------|---------|
| | | | | DUTY | PRIMARY |
| ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY | ARMY | | 156 | 146 | 180 |
| | NAVY | | 118 | 95 | 156 |
| | USAF | | 128 | 101 | 118 |
| | TOTAL | | 402 | 342 | 454 |
| OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY | ARMY | | 60 | 56 | 84 |
| | NAVY | | 56 | 45 | 86 |
| | USAF | | 53 | 41 | 55 |
| | TOTAL | | 169 | 142 | 225 |
| PATHOLOGY | ARMY | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 167 | 166 | 219 |
| | NAVY | | 83 | 81 | 110 |
| | USAF | | 106 | 79 | 86 |
| | TOTAL | | 356 | 326 | 415 |
| PEDIATRICS | ARMY | | 274 | 261 | 421 |
| | NAVY | | 177 | 194 | 255 |
| | USAF | | 274 | 254 | 345 |
| | TOTAL | | 725 | 709 | 1021 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 17: PHYSICIAN REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND END STRENGTH
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | SERVICE REQUIREMENT | BUDGET AUTHORIZATION | END STRENGTH | |
|---------------------|---------|--|----------------------|--------------|---------|
| | | | | DUTY | PRIMARY |
| PHYSICAL MEDICINE | ARMY | | 17 | 23 | 40 |
| | NAVY | | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| | USAF | | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| | TOTAL | | 20 | 28 | 45 |
| PREVENTIVE MEDICINE | ARMY | | 74 | 68 | 63 |
| | NAVY | | 65 | 40 | 67 |
| | USAF | | 128 | 129 | 165 |
| | TOTAL | | 267 | 237 | 295 |
| PSYCHIATRY | ARMY | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 218 | 175 | 268 |
| | NAVY | | 111 | 86 | 132 |
| | USAF | | 141 | 99 | 159 |
| | TOTAL | | 470 | 360 | 559 |
| RADIOLOGY | ARMY | | 174 | 145 | 187 |
| | NAVY | | 105 | 87 | 153 |
| | USAF | | 165 | 110 | 141 |
| | TOTAL | | 444 | 342 | 481 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 17: PHYSICIAN REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND END STRENGTH
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | SERVICE REQUIREMENT | BUDGET AUTHORIZATION | END STRENGTH | |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | | | DUTY | PRIMARY |
| SURGERY | | | | | |
| CARDIAC/THORACIC | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | | 27 18 17 62 | 22 8 14 44 | 26 8 14 48 |
| COLON/RECTAL | | | | | |
| | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 0 0 8 8 | 0 4 4 8 | 0 5 4 9 |
| GENERAL | | | | | |
| | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | | 190 149 226 565 | 184 116 196 496 | 459 174 348 981 |
| NEUROLOGICAL | | | | | |
| | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | | 23 16 12 51 | 27 14 12 53 | 32 23 14 69 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 17: PHYSICIAN REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND END STRENGTH
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | SERVICE REQUIREMENT | BUDGET AUTHORIZATION | END STRENGTH | |
|---------------------|---------|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|---------|
| | | | | DUTY | PRIMARY |
| ONCOLOGY | ARMY | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | USAF | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| PEDIATRIC | ARMY | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| | USAF | | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| | TOTAL | | 10 | 5 | 6 |
| | | | | | |
| PERIPHERAL VASCULAR | ARMY | | 12 | 7 | 6 |
| | NAVY | | 6 | 8 | 8 |
| | USAF | | 7 | 8 | 7 |
| | TOTAL | | 25 | 23 | 21 |
| | | | | | |
| PLASTIC | ARMY | | 21 | 17 | 17 |
| | NAVY | | 8 | 10 | 12 |
| | USAF | | 10 | 8 | 9 |
| | TOTAL | | 39 | 35 | 38 |
| | | | | | |

SEE PAGE 2
FOR NOTE ON
SERVICE
REQUIREMENTS

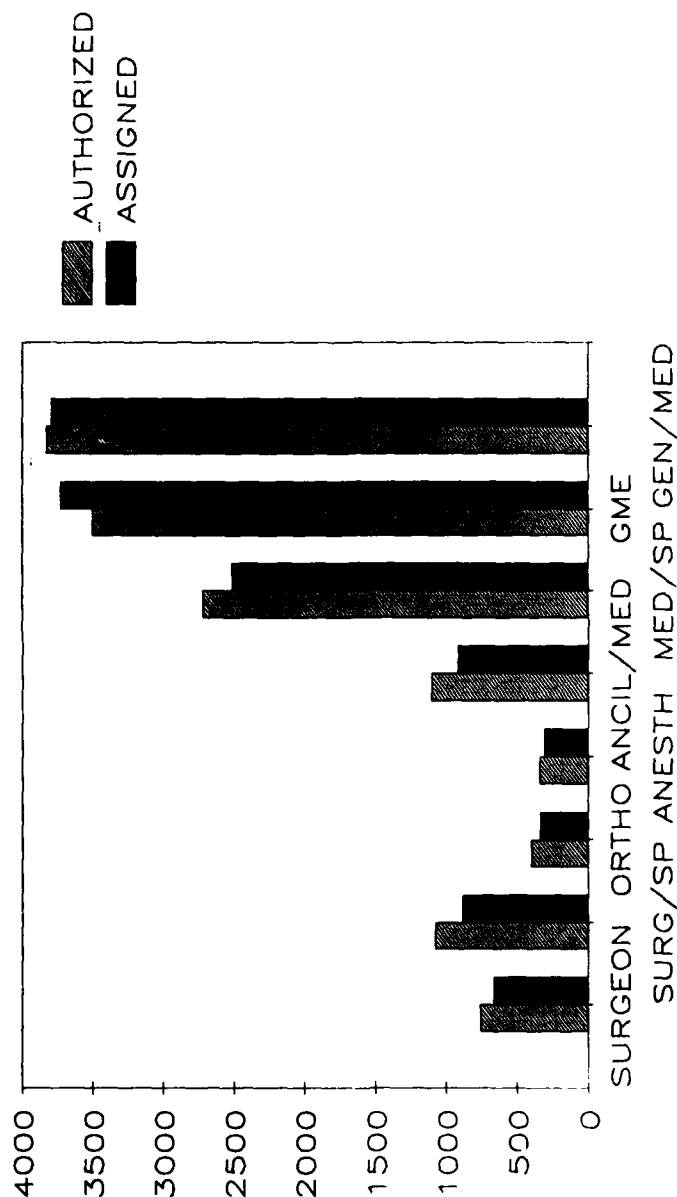
Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 17: PHYSICIAN REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND END STRENGTH
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | SERVICE REQUIREMENT | BUDGET AUTHORIZATION | END STRENGTH | |
|-------------------|---------|--|-------------------------|--------------|---------|
| | | | | DUTY | PRIMARY |
| UNDERSEA MEDICINE | ARMY | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | | 130 | 94 | 97 |
| | USAF | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 130 | 94 | 97 |
| UROLOGY | ARMY | | 64 | 58 | 79 |
| | NAVY | | 41 | 33 | 58 |
| | USAF | | 52 | 41 | 43 |
| | TOTAL | | 157 | 132 | 180 |
| GRAND TOTALS | ARMY | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 5387 | 5314 | 5314 |
| | NAVY | | 4281 | 3929 | 3929 |
| | USAF | | 4099 | 3983 | 3983 |
| | TOTAL | | 13767 | 13226 | 13226 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FIGURE 7
 AUTHORIZED & ASSIGNED
 CONSOLIDATED PHYSICIAN SPECIALTIES
 Active Duty as of FY 1988



**FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS, BY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | CURRENT FY | | | | | FY + 1 | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
| | | BEGIN STREN. | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | BUDGT. AUTH. | END STREN. | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | BUDGT. AUTH. | END STREN. |
| GME-1 (INTERNSHIP) | ARMY | 333 | 355 | 333 | 340 | 355 | 355 | 355 | 340 | 355 |
| | NAVY | 258 | 250 | 254 | 269 | 254 | 254 | 250 | 269 | 258 |
| | USAF | 198 | 217 | 198 | 200 | 217 | 216 | 217 | 200 | 216 |
| | TOTAL | 789 | 822 | 785 | 809 | 826 | 825 | 822 | 809 | 829 |
| OTHER GME | ARMY | 1342 | 1342 | 1326 | 1200 | 1358 | 1342 | 1300 | 1200 | 1400 |
| | NAVY | 800 | 315 | 280 | 805 | 835 | 305 | 310 | 808 | 830 |
| | USAF | 690 | 286 | 264 | 690 | 712 | 287 | 286 | 690 | 713 |
| | TOTAL | 2832 | 1943 | 1870 | 2695 | 2905 | 1934 | 1896 | 2698 | 2943 |
| ANESTHESIOLOGY | ARMY | 91 | 29 | 17 | 103 | 103 | 30 | 15 | 118 | 118 |
| | NAVY | 113 | 34 | 28 | 148 | 119 | 51 | 37 | 152 | 133 |
| | USAF | 86 | 19 | 17 | 95 | 88 | 24 | 25 | 108 | 87 |
| | TOTAL | 290 | 82 | 62 | 346 | 310 | 105 | 77 | 378 | 338 |
| AVIATION MEDICINE/AEROSPACE | ARMY | 130 | 16 | 20 | 126 | 126 | 16 | 4 | 126 | 138 |
| | NAVY | 326 | 73 | 37 | 378 | 362 | 89 | 70 | 381 | 381 |
| | USAF | 473 | 126 | 132 | 442 | 467 | 117 | 119 | 442 | 465 |
| | TOTAL | 929 | 215 | 189 | 946 | 955 | 222 | 193 | 949 | 964 |

Prepared by Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS BY SPECIALTY FISCAL YEAR 1988

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | FY + 2 | | FY + 3 | | FY + 4 | | FY + 5 | | FY + 6 | |
|-----------------------------|---------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | | BUDGT. AUTH. | END STREN. | BUDGT. AUTH. | END STREN. | BUDGT. AUTH. | END STREN. | BUDGT. AUTH. | END STREN. | BUDGT. AUTH. | END STREN. |
| GME-1 (INTERNSHIP) | ARMY | 340 | 355 | 340 | 355 | 340 | 355 | 340 | 350 | 340 | 355 |
| | NAVY | 269 | 254 | 269 | 254 | 269 | 254 | 269 | 254 | 269 | 254 |
| | USAF | 200 | 211 | 200 | 215 | 200 | 212 | 200 | 214 | 200 | 213 |
| | TOTAL | 809 | 820 | 809 | 824 | 809 | 821 | 809 | 818 | 809 | 822 |
| OTHER GME | ARMY | 1200 | 1400 | 1200 | 1400 | 1200 | 1390 | 1200 | 1385 | 1200 | 1380 |
| | NAVY | 826 | 827 | 823 | 826 | 823 | 825 | 823 | 825 | 823 | 825 |
| | USAF | 690 | 714 | 690 | 712 | 690 | 714 | 690 | 711 | 690 | 716 |
| | TOTAL | 2716 | 2941 | 2713 | 2938 | 2713 | 2929 | 2713 | 2921 | 2713 | 2921 |
| ANESTHESIOLOGY | ARMY | 135 | 135 | 151 | 131 | 165 | 142 | 165 | 146 | 165 | 150 |
| | NAVY | 153 | 139 | 155 | 145 | 155 | 149 | 155 | 151 | 155 | 151 |
| | USAF | 114 | 96 | 126 | 114 | 126 | 126 | 126 | 126 | 126 | 126 |
| | TOTAL | 402 | 370 | 432 | 390 | 446 | 417 | 446 | 423 | 446 | 427 |
| AVIATION MEDICINE/AEROSPACE | ARMY | 126 | 138 | 126 | 138 | 126 | 138 | 126 | 138 | 126 | 138 |
| | NAVY | 381 | 391 | 381 | 408 | 380 | 416 | 380 | 422 | 380 | 423 |
| | USAF | 442 | 442 | 442 | 442 | 442 | 442 | 442 | 442 | 442 | 442 |
| | TOTAL | 949 | 971 | 949 | 988 | 948 | 996 | 948 | 1002 | 948 | 1003 |

Prepared by Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS, BY SPECIALTY FISCAL YEAR 1988

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | CURRENT FY | | | | | FY + 1 | | | |
|--------------------|---------|--------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | | BEGIN STREN. | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | BUDGT. AUTH. | END STREN. | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | BUDGT. AUTH. | END STREN. |
| DERMATOLOGY | ARMY | 74 | 9 | 19 | 72 | 64 | 9 | 9 | 72 | 64 |
| | NAVY | 39 | 8 | 9 | 41 | 38 | 9 | 9 | 43 | 38 |
| | USAF | 38 | 11 | 15 | 41 | 34 | 7 | 1 | 40 | 40 |
| | TOTAL | 151 | 28 | 43 | 154 | 136 | 25 | 19 | 155 | 142 |
| EMERGENCY MEDICINE | ARMY | 71 | 26 | 9 | 70 | 88 | 27 | 47 | 70 | 68 |
| | NAVY | 28 | 15 | 5 | 47 | 38 | 12 | 7 | 52 | 43 |
| | USAF | 36 | 86 | 14 | 65 | 108 | 55 | 18 | 82 | 145 |
| | TOTAL | 135 | 127 | 28 | 182 | 234 | 94 | 72 | 204 | 256 |
| EXECUTIVE MEDICINE | ARMY | 185 | 30 | 25 | 163 | 190 | 15 | 30 | 163 | 175 |
| | NAVY | 80 | 15 | 3 | 112 | 92 | 2 | 6 | 112 | 88 |
| | USAF | 44 | 4 | 4 | 43 | 44 | 5 | 6 | 43 | 43 |
| | TOTAL | 309 | 49 | 32 | 318 | 326 | 22 | 42 | 318 | 306 |
| FAMILY PRACTICE | ARMY | 268 | 72 | 28 | 456 | 312 | 74 | 48 | 586 | 338 |
| | NAVY | 205 | 44 | 57 | 246 | 192 | 68 | 54 | 242 | 206 |
| | USAF | 445 | 46 | 45 | 420 | 446 | 83 | 109 | 420 | 420 |
| | TOTAL | 918 | 162 | 130 | 1122 | 950 | 225 | 211 | 1248 | 964 |

Prepared by Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS BY SPECIALTY FISCAL YEAR 1988

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | FY + 2 | | FY + 3 | | FY + 4 | | FY + 5 | | FY + 6 | |
|--------------------|---------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| | | BUDGT. AUTH. | END. STREN. | BUDGT. AUTH. | END. STREN. | BUDGT. AUTH. | END. STREN. | BUDGT. AUTH. | END. STREN. | BUDGT. AUTH. | END. STREN. |
| DERMATOLOGY | ARMY | 72 | 62 | 72 | 63 | 72 | 63 | 72 | 64 | 72 | 65 |
| | NAVY | 41 | 38 | 41 | 38 | 41 | 39 | 41 | 39 | 41 | 39 |
| | USAF | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 |
| | TOTAL | 153 | 140 | 153 | 141 | 153 | 142 | 153 | 143 | 153 | 144 |
| EMERGENCY MEDICINE | ARMY | 70 | 85 | 70 | 89 | 70 | 88 | 70 | 90 | 70 | 93 |
| | NAVY | 59 | 50 | 61 | 54 | 67 | 65 | 67 | 65 | 67 | 65 |
| | USAF | 87 | 140 | 105 | 151 | 105 | 141 | 105 | 133 | 105 | 134 |
| | TOTAL | 216 | 275 | 236 | 294 | 242 | 294 | 242 | 288 | 242 | 292 |
| EXECUTIVE MEDICINE | ARMY | 163 | 175 | 163 | 175 | 163 | 175 | 163 | 175 | 163 | 175 |
| | NAVY | 112 | 80 | 112 | 75 | 112 | 70 | 112 | 70 | 112 | 70 |
| | USAF | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 |
| | TOTAL | 318 | 298 | 318 | 293 | 318 | 288 | 318 | 288 | 318 | 288 |
| FAMILY PRACTICE | ARMY | 626 | 338 | 731 | 339 | 839 | 340 | 839 | 340 | 839 | 342 |
| | NAVY | 244 | 228 | 244 | 231 | 244 | 231 | 244 | 235 | 244 | 239 |
| | USAF | 420 | 420 | 420 | 420 | 420 | 420 | 420 | 420 | 420 | 420 |
| | TOTAL | 1290 | 986 | 1395 | 990 | 1503 | 991 | 1503 | 995 | 1503 | 1001 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS, BY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | CURRENT FY | | | | | FY + 1 | | | |
|---|---------|--------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | | BEGN. STREN. | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | BUDGT. AUTH. | END STREN. | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | BUDGT. AUTH. | END STREN. |
| GENERAL MEDICINE | ARMY | 600 | 200 | 337 | 401 | 463 | 206 | 239 | 302 | 430 |
| | NAVY | 690 | 314 | 388 | 697 | 616 | 348 | 344 | 717 | 620 |
| | USAF | 231 | 120 | 191 | 33 | 160 | 75 | 64 | 27 | 171 |
| | TOTAL | 1521 | 634 | 916 | 1131 | 1239 | 629 | 647 | 1046 | 1221 |
| INTERNAL MEDICINE ALLERGY/IMMUNOLOGY | ARMY | 31 | 7 | 2 | 30 | 36 | 7 | 7 | 30 | 36 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| | USAF | 23 | 3 | 5 | 30 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 30 | 23 |
| | TOTAL | 54 | 11 | 7 | 65 | 58 | 10 | 8 | 65 | 60 |
| CARDIOLOGY/CARDIOVASCULAR | ARMY | 60 | 15 | 14 | 73 | 61 | 15 | 15 | 73 | 61 |
| | NAVY | 28 | 3 | 10 | 30 | 21 | 5 | 5 | 30 | 21 |
| | USAF | 32 | 14 | 11 | 50 | 35 | 10 | 4 | 50 | 41 |
| | TOTAL | 120 | 32 | 35 | 153 | 117 | 30 | 24 | 153 | 123 |
| ENDOCRINOLOGY/METABOLISM | ARMY | 27 | 3 | 2 | 28 | 28 | 3 | 2 | 28 | 29 |
| | NAVY | 9 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 10 |
| | USAF | 9 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 10 |
| | TOTAL | 45 | 8 | 4 | 49 | 49 | 7 | 7 | 49 | 49 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS BY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | FY + 2 | | FY + 3 | | FY + 4 | | FY + 5 | | FY + 6 | |
|---|---------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | | BUDGT. AUTH. | END STREN. | BUDGT. AUTH. | END STREN. | BUDGT. AUTH. | END STREN. | BUDGT. AUTH. | END STREN. | BUDGT. AUTH. | END STREN. |
| GENERAL MEDICINE | ARMY | 262 | 410 | 227 | 385 | 134 | 360 | 134 | 325 | 134 | 294 |
| | NAVY | 723 | 653 | 736 | 755 | 739 | 788 | 744 | 865 | 744 | 856 |
| | USAF | 20 | 165 | 0 | 145 | 0 | 103 | 0 | 71 | 0 | 70 |
| | TOTAL | 1005 | 1228 | 963 | 1285 | 873 | 1251 | 878 | 1261 | 878 | 1220 |
| INTERNAL MEDICINE ALLERGY/IMMUNOLOGY | ARMY | 30 | 36 | 30 | 35 | 30 | 36 | 30 | 35 | 30 | 34 |
| | NAVY | 5 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| | USAF | 30 | 19 | 30 | 20 | 30 | 21 | 30 | 22 | 30 | 22 |
| | TOTAL | 65 | 56 | 65 | 57 | 65 | 60 | 65 | 62 | 65 | 62 |
| CARDIOLOGY/CARDIOVASCULAR | ARMY | 73 | 60 | 73 | 59 | 73 | 62 | 73 | 60 | 73 | 58 |
| | NAVY | 30 | 22 | 30 | 24 | 30 | 27 | 31 | 29 | 31 | 30 |
| | USAF | 50 | 40 | 50 | 39 | 50 | 45 | 50 | 47 | 50 | 49 |
| | TOTAL | 153 | 122 | 153 | 122 | 153 | 134 | 154 | 136 | 154 | 137 |
| ENDOCRINOLOGY/METABOLISM | ARMY | 28 | 28 | 28 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 27 |
| | NAVY | 7 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 |
| | USAF | 13 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 14 |
| | TOTAL | 48 | 50 | 48 | 49 | 48 | 50 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 47 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS, BY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | CURRENT FY | | | | | FY + 1 | | | |
|---------------------|---------|-------------|------------|------------|--------------|-----------|------------|------------|--------------|-----------|
| | | BEGIN STREN | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | BUDGT. AUTH. | END STREN | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | BUDGT. AUTH. | END STREN |
| GASTROENTEROLOGY | ARMY | 43 | 9 | 15 | 41 | 37 | 9 | 8 | 41 | 38 |
| | NAVY | 15 | 2 | 5 | 18 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 18 | 16 |
| | USAF | 22 | 5 | 9 | 30 | 18 | 6 | 5 | 30 | 19 |
| | TOTAL | 80 | 16 | 29 | 89 | 67 | 20 | 14 | 89 | 73 |
| GENERAL INTERNIST | ARMY | 243 | 106 | 84 | 292 | 265 | 109 | 112 | 292 | 262 |
| | NAVY | 149 | 66 | 62 | 113 | 153 | 23 | 50 | 115 | 126 |
| | USAF | 227 | 73 | 89 | 211 | 211 | 92 | 70 | 233 | 233 |
| | TOTAL | 619 | 245 | 235 | 616 | 629 | 224 | 232 | 640 | 621 |
| HEMATOLOGY/ONCOLOGY | ARMY | 39 | 8 | 5 | 38 | 42 | 8 | 8 | 38 | 42 |
| | NAVY | 17 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 19 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 18 |
| | USAF | 22 | 3 | 6 | 26 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 26 | 21 |
| | TOTAL | 78 | 15 | 13 | 76 | 80 | 13 | 12 | 76 | 81 |
| INFECTIOUS DISEASE | ARMY | 36 | 6 | 1 | 31 | 41 | 6 | 7 | 31 | 40 |
| | NAVY | 13 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 14 |
| | USAF | 9 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 10 |
| | TOTAL | 58 | 17 | 10 | 51 | 65 | 13 | 14 | 51 | 64 |

Prepared by Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS BY SPECIALTY FISCAL YEAR 1988

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | FY + 2 | | FY + 3 | | FY + 4 | | FY + 5 | | FY + 6 | |
|---------------------|---------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | | BUDGT. AUTH. | END STREN. | BUDGT. AUTH. | END STREN. | BUDGT. AUTH. | END STREN. | BUDGT. AUTH. | END STREN. | BUDGT. AUTH. | END STREN. |
| GASTROENTEROLOGY | ARMY | 41 | 37 | 41 | 39 | 41 | 36 | 41 | 37 | 41 | 38 |
| | NAVY | 18 | 19 | 18 | 19 | 18 | 19 | 18 | 19 | 18 | 19 |
| | USAF | 30 | 25 | 30 | 27 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| | TOTAL | 89 | 81 | 89 | 85 | 89 | 85 | 89 | 86 | 89 | 87 |
| GENERAL INTERNIST | ARMY | 292 | 268 | 292 | 274 | 292 | 278 | 292 | 284 | 292 | 293 |
| | NAVY | 112 | 122 | 112 | 117 | 112 | 114 | 112 | 115 | 112 | 119 |
| | USAF | 233 | 233 | 233 | 233 | 233 | 233 | 233 | 233 | 233 | 233 |
| | TOTAL | 637 | 623 | 637 | 624 | 637 | 625 | 637 | 632 | 637 | 645 |
| HEMATOLOGY/ONCOLOGY | ARMY | 38 | 44 | 38 | 44 | 38 | 45 | 38 | 46 | 38 | 47 |
| | NAVY | 12 | 15 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 14 |
| | USAF | 26 | 19 | 26 | 21 | 26 | 24 | 26 | 25 | 26 | 26 |
| | TOTAL | 76 | 78 | 76 | 79 | 76 | 82 | 76 | 84 | 76 | 87 |
| INFECTIOUS DISEASE | ARMY | 31 | 41 | 31 | 39 | 31 | 38 | 31 | 39 | 31 | 40 |
| | NAVY | 9 | 16 | 9 | 15 | 9 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 8 |
| | USAF | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| | TOTAL | 51 | 68 | 51 | 65 | 51 | 62 | 51 | 60 | 51 | 59 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS, BY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | CURRENT FY | | | | | FY + 1 | | | |
|-------------------|---------|--------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | | BEGIN STREN. | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | BUDGET AUTH. | END STREN. | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | BUDGET AUTH. | END STREN. |
| NEPHROLOGY | ARMY | 25 | 6 | 6 | 18 | 25 | 6 | 4 | 18 | 27 |
| | NAVY | 11 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 6 |
| | USAF | 10 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 10 |
| | TOTAL | 46 | 7 | 12 | 37 | 41 | 9 | 7 | 37 | 43 |
| PULMONARY | ARMY | 37 | 7 | 12 | 32 | 32 | 7 | 9 | 32 | 30 |
| | NAVY | 15 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 16 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 18 |
| | USAF | 18 | 5 | 3 | 33 | 20 | 6 | 2 | 33 | 24 |
| | TOTAL | 70 | 15 | 17 | 80 | 68 | 20 | 16 | 77 | 72 |
| RHEUMATOLOGY | ARMY | 15 | 4 | 1 | 17 | 18 | 4 | 2 | 17 | 20 |
| | NAVY | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| | USAF | 13 | 1 | 6 | 14 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 14 | 10 |
| | TOTAL | 33 | 6 | 8 | 35 | 31 | 9 | 6 | 35 | 34 |
| TROPICAL | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS BY SPECIALTY FISCAL YEAR 1988

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | FY + 2 | | FY + 3 | | FY + 4 | | FY + 5 | | FY + 6 | |
|-------------------|---------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | | BUDGT. AUTH. | END STREN. | BUDGT. AUTH. | END STREN. | BUDGT. AUTH. | END STREN. | BUDGT. AUTH. | END STREN. | BUDGT. AUTH. | END STREN. |
| NEPHROLOGY | ARMY | 18 | 27 | 18 | 28 | 18 | 28 | 18 | 29 | 18 | 30 |
| | NAVY | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| | USAF | 13 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| | TOTAL | 36 | 45 | 36 | 46 | 36 | 46 | 36 | 47 | 36 | 48 |
| PULMONARY | ARMY | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 33 | 32 | 34 | 32 | 35 |
| | NAVY | 12 | 18 | 12 | 16 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 10 |
| | USAF | 33 | 27 | 33 | 30 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 |
| | TOTAL | 77 | 77 | 77 | 78 | 77 | 80 | 77 | 78 | 77 | 78 |
| RHEUMATOLOGY | ARMY | 17 | 22 | 17 | 24 | 17 | 26 | 17 | 27 | 17 | 29 |
| | NAVY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| | USAF | 14 | 12 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| | TOTAL | 35 | 38 | 35 | 41 | 35 | 44 | 35 | 45 | 35 | 47 |
| TROPICAL | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS, BY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | CURRENT FY | | | | FY + 1 | | | |
|-----------------------|---------|----------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|
| | | BEGIN STREN | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | BUDGET AUTH. | END STREN | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | BUDGET AUTH. |
| NEUROLOGY | ARMY | 52 | 14 | 14 | 60 | 52 | 14 | 11 | 60 |
| | NAVY | 24 | 12 | 6 | 29 | 30 | 6 | - 8 | 27 |
| | USAF | 29 | 4 | 3 | 31 | 30 | 8 | 7 | 31 |
| | TOTAL | 105 | 30 | 23 | 120 | 112 | 28 | 26 | 118 |
| NUCLEAR MEDICINE | ARMY | 36 | 7 | 23 | 24 | 20 | 7 | 2 | 24 |
| | NAVY | 11 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| | USAF | 5 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 7 |
| | TOTAL | 52 | 11 | 26 | 40 | 37 | 10 | 6 | 40 |
| OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY | ARMY | 186 | 42 | 54 | 214 | 174 | 43 | 49 | 214 |
| | NAVY | 107 | 35 | 36 | 137 | 106 | 46 | 38 | 145 |
| | USAF | 181 | 45 | 56 | 207 | 170 | 62 | 33 | 207 |
| | TOTAL | 474 | 122 | 146 | 558 | 450 | 151 | 120 | 566 |
| OPHTHALMOLOGY | ARMY | 71 | 15 | 17 | 81 | 69 | 15 | 14 | 81 |
| | NAVY | 52 | 23 | 22 | 55 | 53 | 16 | 15 | 55 |
| | USAF | 40 | 15 | 13 | 59 | 42 | 12 | 4 | 60 |
| | TOTAL | 163 | 53 | 52 | 195 | 164 | 43 | 33 | 196 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS BY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | FY + 2 | | FY + 3 | | FY + 4 | | FY + 5 | | FY + 6 | |
|-----------------------|---------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | | BUDGET AUTH. | END STRN. | BUDGET AUTH. | END STRN. | BUDGET AUTH. | END STRN. | BUDGET AUTH. | END STRN. | BUDGET AUTH. | END STRN. |
| NEUROLOGY | ARMY | 60 | 56 | 60 | 55 | 60 | 56 | 60 | 57 | 60 | 58 |
| | NAVY | 27 | 26 | 27 | 26 | 27 | 26 | 27 | 26 | 27 | 26 |
| | USAF | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 |
| | TOTAL | 118 | 113 | 118 | 112 | 118 | 113 | 118 | 114 | 118 | 115 |
| NUCLEAR MEDICINE | ARMY | 24 | 26 | 24 | 27 | 24 | 28 | 24 | 30 | 24 | 32 |
| | NAVY | 9 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 9 |
| | USAF | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| | TOTAL | 40 | 41 | 40 | 42 | 40 | 43 | 40 | 45 | 40 | 48 |
| OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY | ARMY | 214 | 170 | 214 | 172 | 214 | 174 | 214 | 175 | 214 | 177 |
| | NAVY | 146 | 122 | 146 | 132 | 146 | 139 | 146 | 141 | 146 | 142 |
| | USAF | 207 | 203 | 207 | 190 | 207 | 187 | 207 | 177 | 207 | 176 |
| | TOTAL | 567 | 495 | 567 | 494 | 567 | 500 | 567 | 493 | 567 | 495 |
| OPHTHALMOLOGY | ARMY | 81 | 69 | 81 | 69 | 85 | 70 | 85 | 72 | 85 | 74 |
| | NAVY | 52 | 59 | 52 | 57 | 52 | 53 | 52 | 50 | 52 | 48 |
| | USAF | 62 | 58 | 69 | 63 | 69 | 69 | 69 | 69 | 69 | 69 |
| | TOTAL | 195 | 186 | 202 | 189 | 206 | 192 | 206 | 191 | 206 | 191 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS, BY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | CURRENT FY | | | | | | FY + 1 | | |
|---------------------|---------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| | | MEAN STREN | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | BUDGET AUTH. | END STREN | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | MEAN AUTH. | END STREN |
| ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY | ARMY | 126 | 39 | 19 | 156 | 146 | 40 | 42 | 170 | 144 |
| | NAVY | 97 | 26 | 28 | 118 | 95 | 46 | 28 | 127 | 113 |
| | USAF | 104 | 31 | 34 | 128 | 101 | 37 | 34 | 138 | 104 |
| | TOTAL | 327 | 96 | 81 | 402 | 342 | 123 | 104 | 435 | 361 |
| OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY | ARMY | 55 | 13 | 12 | 60 | 56 | 13 | 14 | 60 | 55 |
| | NAVY | 46 | 14 | 15 | 56 | 45 | 20 | 13 | 56 | 52 |
| | USAF | 42 | 11 | 12 | 53 | 41 | 8 | 5 | 45 | 44 |
| | TOTAL | 143 | 38 | 39 | 169 | 142 | 41 | 32 | 161 | 151 |
| PATHOLOGY | ARMY | 162 | 27 | 23 | 167 | 166 | 28 | 24 | 167 | 170 |
| | NAVY | 77 | 24 | 20 | 83 | 81 | 30 | 17 | 85 | 94 |
| | USAF | 77 | 16 | 14 | 106 | 79 | 4 | 5 | 95 | 78 |
| | TOTAL | 316 | 67 | 57 | 356 | 326 | 62 | 46 | 347 | 342 |
| PEDIATRICS | ARMY | 246 | 63 | 48 | 274 | 261 | 65 | 66 | 274 | 260 |
| | NAVY | 187 | 40 | 33 | 177 | 194 | 25 | 29 | 178 | 190 |
| | USAF | 258 | 51 | 55 | 274 | 254 | 60 | 40 | 274 | 274 |
| | TOTAL | 691 | 154 | 136 | 725 | 709 | 150 | 135 | 726 | 724 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS BY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| SPECIALTY | SERVICE | FY + 2 | | FY + 3 | | FY + 4 | | FY + 5 | | FY + 6 | |
|---------------------|---------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
| | | BUDGET AUTH. | END STYEN. | BUDGET AUTH. | END STYEN. | BUDGET AUTH. | END STYEN. | BUDGET AUTH. | END STYEN. | BUDGET AUTH. | END STYEN. |
| ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY | ARMY | 176 | 148 | 196 | 155 | 217 | 162 | 217 | 167 | 217 | 173 |
| | NAVY | 142 | 128 | 145 | 140 | 145 | 142 | 145 | 142 | 145 | 143 |
| | USAF | 148 | 108 | 169 | 119 | 170 | 130 | 174 | 154 | 174 | 168 |
| | TOTAL | 466 | 384 | 510 | 414 | 532 | 434 | 536 | 463 | 536 | 484 |
| OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY | ARMY | 60 | 56 | 60 | 59 | 82 | 60 | 82 | 64 | 82 | 68 |
| | NAVY | 56 | 55 | 56 | 54 | 56 | 53 | 56 | 53 | 56 | 55 |
| | USAF | 49 | 47 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 |
| | TOTAL | 165 | 158 | 167 | 164 | 189 | 164 | 189 | 168 | 189 | 174 |
| PATHOLOGY | ARMY | 167 | 169 | 167 | 172 | 167 | 175 | 167 | 177 | 167 | 180 |
| | NAVY | 84 | 97 | 84 | 95 | 84 | 92 | 84 | 90 | 84 | 90 |
| | USAF | 95 | 78 | 95 | 76 | 95 | 73 | 95 | 74 | 95 | 68 |
| | TOTAL | 346 | 344 | 346 | 343 | 346 | 340 | 346 | 341 | 346 | 338 |
| PEDIATRICS | ARMY | 274 | 258 | 204 | 264 | 195 | 266 | 195 | 259 | 195 | 253 |
| | NAVY | 169 | 192 | 169 | 187 | 169 | 181 | 169 | 166 | 169 | 151 |
| | USAF | 274 | 274 | 274 | 274 | 274 | 274 | 274 | 269 | 274 | 269 |
| | TOTAL | 717 | 724 | 647 | 725 | 638 | 721 | 638 | 694 | 638 | 673 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS, BY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | CURRENT FY | | | | | | FY + 1 | | |
|---------------------|---------|----------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|
| | | BEGIN STREN | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | BUDGET AUTHL | END STREN | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | BUDGET AUTHL | END STREN |
| PHYSICAL MEDICINE | ARMY | 18 | 8 | 3 | 17 | 23 | 3 | 4 | 17 | 22 |
| | NAVY | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| | USAF | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| | TOTAL | 22 | 9 | 3 | 20 | 28 | 4 | 6 | 20 | 26 |
| PREVENTIVE MEDICINE | ARMY | 62 | 12 | 6 | 74 | 68 | 12 | 15 | 74 | 65 |
| | NAVY | 32 | 21 | 13 | 65 | 40 | 14 | 12 | 66 | 42 |
| | USAF | 128 | 16 | 15 | 128 | 129 | 12 | 13 | 128 | 128 |
| | TOTAL | 222 | 49 | 34 | 267 | 237 | 38 | 40 | 268 | 235 |
| PSYCHIATRY | ARMY | 174 | 44 | 43 | 218 | 175 | 45 | 50 | 218 | 170 |
| | NAVY | 90 | 18 | 22 | 111 | 86 | 40 | 19 | 114 | 107 |
| | USAF | 102 | 18 | 21 | 141 | 99 | 37 | 20 | 141 | 116 |
| | TOTAL | 366 | 80 | 86 | 470 | 360 | 122 | 89 | 473 | 393 |
| RADIOLOGY | ARMY | 153 | 32 | 40 | 174 | 145 | 33 | 38 | 174 | 140 |
| | NAVY | 90 | 26 | 29 | 105 | 87 | 40 | 32 | 118 | 95 |
| | USAF | 116 | 32 | 38 | 165 | 110 | 42 | 30 | 165 | 122 |
| | TOTAL | 359 | 90 | 107 | 444 | 342 | 115 | 100 | 457 | 357 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS BY SPECIALTY FISCAL YEAR 1988

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | FY + 2 | | FY + 3 | | FY + 4 | | FY + 5 | | FY + 6 | |
|---------------------|---------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | | BUDGET AUTH. | END STREN. | BUDGET AUTH. | END STREN. | BUDGET AUTH. | END STREN. | BUDGET AUTH. | END STREN. | BUDGET AUTH. | END STREN. |
| PHYSICAL MEDICINE | ARMY | 17 | 24 | 17 | 25 | 17 | 26 | 17 | 28 | 17 | 30 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| | TOTAL | 20 | 28 | 20 | 29 | 20 | 31 | 20 | 31 | 20 | 33 |
| PREVENTIVE MEDICINE | ARMY | 74 | 66 | 74 | 69 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 77 | 74 | 81 |
| | NAVY | 66 | 41 | 70 | 37 | 70 | 32 | 70 | 32 | 70 | 35 |
| | USAF | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 |
| | TOTAL | 268 | 235 | 272 | 234 | 272 | 234 | 272 | 237 | 272 | 244 |
| PSYCHIATRY | ARMY | 218 | 168 | 218 | 169 | 218 | 165 | 218 | 170 | 218 | 177 |
| | NAVY | 115 | 119 | 115 | 118 | 114 | 113 | 114 | 111 | 114 | 115 |
| | USAF | 144 | 130 | 147 | 147 | 147 | 147 | 147 | 151 | 147 | 152 |
| | TOTAL | 477 | 417 | 480 | 434 | 479 | 425 | 479 | 432 | 479 | 444 |
| RADIOLOGY | ARMY | 174 | 138 | 174 | 142 | 174 | 147 | 174 | 152 | 174 | 158 |
| | NAVY | 117 | 112 | 117 | 114 | 117 | 114 | 117 | 114 | 117 | 114 |
| | USAF | 165 | 133 | 165 | 137 | 165 | 145 | 165 | 164 | 165 | 165 |
| | TOTAL | 456 | 383 | 456 | 393 | 456 | 406 | 456 | 430 | 456 | 437 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS, BY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | CURRENT FY | | | | | FY + 1 | | | |
|-------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|
| | | BEGIN STREN | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | BUDGET AUTH. | END STREN | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | BUDGET AUTH. | END STREN |
| SURGERY | | | | | | | | | | |
| | CARDIAC/THORACIC | | | | | | | | | |
| | ARMY | 25 | 6 | 9 | 27 | 22 | 6 | 2 | 37 | 26 |
| | NAVY | 10 | 3 | 5 | 18 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 18 | 15 |
| | USAF | 11 | 3 | 0 | 17 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 18 | 16 |
| | TOTAL | 46 | 12 | 14 | 62 | 44 | 20 | 7 | 73 | 57 |
| COLON/RECTAL | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| | USAF | 5 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 7 |
| | TOTAL | 7 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 12 |
| GENERAL | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ARMY | 157 | 39 | 12 | 190 | 184 | 40 | 38 | 208 | 186 |
| | NAVY | 99 | 39 | 22 | 149 | 116 | 81 | 48 | 159 | 149 |
| | USAF | 197 | 47 | 48 | 226 | 196 | 54 | 47 | 233 | 203 |
| | TOTAL | 453 | 125 | 82 | 565 | 496 | 175 | 133 | 600 | 538 |
| NEUROLOGICAL | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ARMY | 23 | 6 | 2 | 23 | 27 | 2 | 5 | 35 | 24 |
| | NAVY | 11 | 4 | 1 | 16 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 18 | 18 |
| | USAF | 15 | 4 | 7 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 13 | 10 |
| | TOTAL | 49 | 14 | 10 | 51 | 53 | 10 | 11 | 66 | 52 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS BY SPECIALTY FISCAL YEAR 1988

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | FY + 2 | | FY + 3 | | FY + 4 | | FY + 5 | | FY + 6 | |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | | BUDGT. AUTH. | END STREN. | BUDGT. AUTH. | END STREN. | BUDGT. AUTH. | END STREN. | BUDGT. AUTH. | END STREN. | BUDGT. AUTH. | END STREN. |
| SURGERY | CARDIAC/THORACIC | 38 | 25 | 38 | 24 | 38 | 26 | 38 | 28 | 38 | 30 |
| | | 19 | 19 | 19 | 20 | 19 | 20 | 19 | 20 | 19 | 20 |
| | | 19 | 16 | 21 | 17 | 21 | 17 | 21 | 18 | 21 | 19 |
| | | 76 | 60 | 78 | 61 | 78 | 63 | 78 | 66 | 78 | 69 |
| COLON/RECTAL | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 10 |
| | | 9 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 10 |
| | | 9 | 11 | 11 | 14 | 11 | 16 | 11 | 18 | 11 | 20 |
| GENERAL | ARMY | 229 | 190 | 240 | 194 | 252 | 200 | 254 | 207 | 254 | 215 |
| | | 178 | 169 | 185 | 173 | 185 | 177 | 185 | 177 | 185 | 178 |
| | | 241 | 214 | 247 | 216 | 247 | 220 | 247 | 221 | 247 | 218 |
| | | 648 | 573 | 672 | 583 | 684 | 597 | 686 | 605 | 686 | 611 |
| NEUROLOGICAL | ARMY | 35 | 26 | 35 | 25 | 35 | 24 | 35 | 23 | 35 | 22 |
| | | 22 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| | | 13 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 13 | 7 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 11 |
| | | 70 | 58 | 71 | 56 | 71 | 54 | 71 | 57 | 71 | 56 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS, BY SPECIALTY FISCAL YEAR 1988

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | CURRENT FY | | | | | FY + 1 | | | |
|---------------------|---------|-------------|------------|------------|---------------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------|-----------|
| | | BEGIN STREN | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | BUDGET. AUTH. | END STREN | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | BUDGET. AUTH. | END STREN |
| ONCOLOGY | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| PEDIATRIC | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| | USAF | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 |
| | TOTAL | 5 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 5 |
| PERIPHERAL VASCULAR | ARMY | 10 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 13 | 10 |
| | NAVY | 6 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 7 |
| | USAF | 7 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 5 |
| | TOTAL | 23 | 5 | 5 | 25 | 23 | 6 | 7 | 27 | 22 |
| PLASTIC | ARMY | 21 | 5 | 9 | 21 | 17 | 9 | 2 | 21 | 24 |
| | NAVY | 13 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 12 |
| | USAF | 10 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| | TOTAL | 44 | 8 | 17 | 39 | 35 | 14 | 3 | 39 | 46 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS BY SPECIALTY FISCAL YEAR 1988

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | FY + 2 | | FY + 3 | | FY + 4 | | FY + 5 | | FY + 6 | |
|---------------------|---------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | | BUDGT. AUTH. | END STREN. | BUDGT. AUTH. | END STREN. | BUDGT. AUTH. | END STREN. | BUDGT. AUTH. | END STREN. | BUDGT. AUTH. | END STREN. |
| ONCOLOGY | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| PEDIATRIC | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| | USAF | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| | TOTAL | 10 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| PERIPHERAL VASCULAR | ARMY | 15 | 11 | 15 | 12 | 17 | 13 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 17 |
| | NAVY | 8 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| | USAF | 7 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 6 |
| | TOTAL | 30 | 23 | 32 | 26 | 34 | 27 | 32 | 28 | 32 | 31 |
| PLASTIC | ARMY | 21 | 24 | 21 | 25 | 21 | 25 | 21 | 26 | 21 | 27 |
| | NAVY | 8 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| | USAF | 12 | 11 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| | TOTAL | 41 | 44 | 43 | 47 | 43 | 47 | 43 | 48 | 43 | 49 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS, BY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | | SERVICE | CURRENT FY | | | | | FY + 1 | | | |
|-------------------|-------|---------|----------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|
| | | | BEGIN STREN | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | BUDGET AUTH. | END STREN | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | BUDGET AUTH. | END STREN |
| UNDERSEA MEDICINE | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 100 | 25 | 31 | 130 | 94 | 37 | 24 | 135 | 107 | 107 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 100 | 25 | 31 | 130 | 94 | 37 | 24 | 135 | 107 | 107 |
| UROLOGY | ARMY | 62 | 12 | 16 | 64 | 58 | 12 | 8 | 64 | 62 | 62 |
| | NAVY | 36 | 13 | 16 | 41 | 33 | 8 | 11 | 41 | 30 | 30 |
| | USAF | 48 | 6 | 13 | 52 | 41 | 7 | 8 | 54 | 40 | 40 |
| | TOTAL | 146 | 31 | 45 | 157 | 132 | 27 | 27 | 159 | 132 | 132 |
| GRAND TOTALS | ARMY | 5289 | 2636 | 2611 | 5387 | 5314 | 2640 | 2607 | 5488 | 5347 | 5347 |
| | NAVY | 3898 | 1494 | 1463 | 4281 | 3929 | 1619 | 1468 | 4367 | 4080 | 4080 |
| | USAF | 4004 | 1329 | 1350 | 4099 | 3983 | 1360 | 1195 | 4148 | 4148 | 4148 |
| | TOTAL | 13191 | 5459 | 5424 | 13767 | 13226 | 5619 | 5270 | 14003 | 13575 | 13575 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS BY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | FY + 2 | | FY + 3 | | FY + 4 | | FY + 5 | | FY + 6 | |
|-------------------|---------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | | BUDGT. AUTH. | END STREN. | BUDGT. AUTH. | END STREN. | BUDGT. AUTH. | END STREN. | BUDGT. AUTH. | END STREN. | BUDGT. AUTH. | END STREN. |
| UNDERSEA MEDICINE | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 136 | 117 | 136 | 127 | 135 | 136 | 135 | 137 | 135 | 137 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 136 | 117 | 136 | 127 | 135 | 136 | 135 | 137 | 135 | 137 |
| UROLOGY | ARMY | 64 | 60 | 64 | 65 | 73 | 70 | 73 | 72 | 73 | 75 |
| | NAVY | 41 | 34 | 41 | 37 | 41 | 37 | 41 | 37 | 41 | 39 |
| | USAF | 54 | 37 | 54 | 38 | 54 | 38 | 54 | 41 | 54 | 44 |
| | TOTAL | 159 | 131 | 159 | 140 | 168 | 145 | 168 | 150 | 168 | 158 |
| GRAND TOTALS | ARMY | 5535 | 5377 | 5582 | 5399 | 5672 | 5423 | 5672 | 5431 | 5672 | 5470 |
| | NAVY | 4426 | 4240 | 4456 | 4390 | 4462 | 4436 | 4468 | 4505 | 4468 | 4505 |
| | USAF | 4182 | 4182 | 4239 | 4239 | 4240 | 4240 | 4244 | 4244 | 4244 | 4263 |
| | TOTAL | 14143 | 13799 | 14277 | 14028 | 14374 | 14099 | 14384 | 14180 | 14384 | 14238 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE FISCAL YEAR 1988

| TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|--|
| SPECIALTY | AT LEAST | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | |
| | LESS THAN | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | | |
| GME-1 (INTERNSHIP) | ARMY | 298 | 5 | 9 | 15 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | |
| | NAVY | 221 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | USAF | 150 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | |
| | TOTAL | 669 | 15 | 17 | 35 | 36 | 15 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| OTHER GME | ARMY | 5 | 209 | 246 | 219 | 178 | 141 | 92 | 72 | 60 | 43 | 27 | 21 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | |
| | NAVY | 4 | 72 | 42 | 105 | 142 | 112 | 93 | 88 | 43 | 32 | 27 | 27 | 16 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 6 | |
| | USAF | 39 | 133 | 128 | 97 | 77 | 72 | 46 | 39 | 20 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 8 | |
| | TOTAL | 48 | 414 | 416 | 421 | 397 | 325 | 231 | 199 | 123 | 86 | 64 | 55 | 38 | 21 | 15 | 20 | 20 | |
| ANESTHESIOLOGY | ARMY | 5 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| | NAVY | 12 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 17 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 3 | |
| | USAF | 12 | 16 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| | TOTAL | 29 | 32 | 21 | 18 | 20 | 31 | 35 | 24 | 13 | 13 | 16 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 4 | |
| AVIATION MEDICINE/AEROSPACE | ARMY | 3 | 19 | 19 | 15 | 12 | 7 | 17 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | |
| | NAVY | 20 | 50 | 73 | 44 | 32 | 15 | 17 | 25 | 16 | 5 | 13 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | |
| | USAF | 26 | 32 | 46 | 54 | 25 | 29 | 19 | 18 | 24 | 9 | 9 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 17 | 24 | 24 | |
| | TOTAL | 49 | 101 | 138 | 113 | 69 | 51 | 53 | 49 | 44 | 22 | 26 | 26 | 32 | 20 | 27 | 25 | 25 | |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE FISCAL YEAR 1988

| SPECIALTY | TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|-------|--|
| | AT LEAST LESS THAN | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 30 | + | TOTAL | |
| | | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 30 | + | | | |
| GME-1 (INTERNSHIP) | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 355 | |
| | NAVY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 254 | |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 217 | |
| | TOTAL | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 826 | |
| OTHER GME | ARMY | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1358 | |
| | NAVY | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 835 | |
| | USAF | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 712 | |
| | TOTAL | 11 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2905 | |
| ANESTHESIOLOGY | ARMY | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 103 | |
| | NAVY | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 119 | |
| | USAF | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 88 | |
| | TOTAL | 4 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 310 | |
| AVIATION MEDICINE/AEROSPACE | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 126 | |
| | NAVY | 7 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 362 | |
| | USAF | 14 | 9 | 10 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 467 | |
| | TOTAL | 21 | 12 | 14 | 19 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 955 | |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| SPECIALTY | TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| | AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | |
| DERMATOLOGY | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 5 | |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| | USAF | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 3 | 9 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EMERGENCY MEDICINE | ARMY | 0 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 11 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | |
| | NAVY | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | |
| | USAF | 22 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | TOTAL | 25 | 13 | 17 | 23 | 20 | 25 | 14 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EXECUTIVE MEDICINE | ARMY | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 7 | |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 1 | |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | |
| | TOTAL | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 16 | 13 | 11 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FAMILY PRACTICE | ARMY | 7 | 15 | 21 | 42 | 41 | 33 | 31 | 21 | 22 | 13 | 16 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 5 | |
| | NAVY | 10 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 13 | 33 | 33 | 13 | 7 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | |
| | USAF | 55 | 53 | 43 | 61 | 38 | 41 | 28 | 21 | 11 | 20 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 4 | |
| | TOTAL | 72 | 72 | 70 | 108 | 92 | 97 | 92 | 55 | 40 | 46 | 38 | 19 | 14 | 12 | 15 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| | | TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|--|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-------|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SPECIALTY | AT LEAST LESS THAN | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DERMATOLOGY | ARMY | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 136 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| EMERGENCY MEDICINE | ARMY | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 88 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 108 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 234 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| EXECUTIVE MEDICINE | ARMY | 13 | 17 | 8 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 190 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | NAVY | 7 | 9 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 92 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | USAF | 1 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 44 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | TOTAL | 21 | 31 | 14 | 28 | 17 | 11 | 21 | 16 | 12 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 12 | 13 | 4 | 326 | 4 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| FAMILY PRACTICE | ARMY | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 312 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 8 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 192 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 7 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 446 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 16 | 16 | 13 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 950 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| SPECIALTY | TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| | AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| GENERAL MEDICINE | ARMY | 176 | 86 | 49 | 52 | 22 | 9 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 63 | 116 | 115 | 88 | 49 | 25 | 31 | 20 | 12 | 15 | 16 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 5 |
| | USAF | 15 | 28 | 29 | 25 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| | TOTAL | 254 | 230 | 193 | 165 | 81 | 40 | 43 | 37 | 23 | 30 | 28 | 13 | 17 | 13 | 6 |
| INTERNAL MEDICINE ALLERGY/IMMUNOLOGY | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| CARDIOLOGY/CARDIOVASCULAR | ARMY | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| | TOTAL | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 17 | 12 | 10 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| ENDOCRINOLOGY/METABOLISM | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE FISCAL YEAR 1988

| SPECIALTY | TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-------|
| | AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| | | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | TOTAL |
| GENERAL MEDICINE | ARMY | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 3 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| INTERNAL MEDICINE | ARMY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | NAVY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | USAF | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALLERGY/IMMUNOLOGY | ARMY | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CARDIOLOGY/CARDIOVASCULAR | ARMY | 1 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | USAF | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 3 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| ENDOCRINOLOGY/METABOLISM | ARMY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | NAVY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | USAF | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ARMY | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| SPECIALTY | TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|--|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| | AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| GASTROENTEROLOGY | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| GENERAL INTERNIST | ARMY | 27 | 5 | 10 | 45 | 29 | 28 | 20 | 19 | 10 | 17 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| | NAVY | 26 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 18 | 14 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 |
| | USAF | 24 | 24 | 33 | 26 | 19 | 21 | 14 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| | TOTAL | 77 | 43 | 51 | 76 | 66 | 63 | 46 | 32 | 20 | 24 | 21 | 24 | 5 | 13 | 6 | 7 |
| HEMATOLOGY/ONCOLOGY | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 3 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | USAF | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 9 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| INFECTIOUS DISEASE | ARMY | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| SPECIALTY | TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|--|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-------|
| | AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | TOTAL |
| | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 |
| GASTROENTEROLOGY | ARMY | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 |
| | NAVY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| | USAF | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| | TOTAL | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67 |
| GENERAL INTERNIST | ARMY | 5 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 265 |
| | NAVY | 7 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 153 |
| | USAF | 2 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 211 |
| | TOTAL | 14 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 629 |
| HEMATOLOGY/ONCOLOGY | ARMY | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 |
| | NAVY | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| | TOTAL | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 80 |
| INFECTIOUS DISEASE | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| | USAF | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| | TOTAL | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE FISCAL YEAR 1988

| SPECIALTY | TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|--|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| | AT LEAST | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| | LESS THAN | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| NEPHROLOGY | | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ARMY | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| | USAF | | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | TOTAL | | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| PULMONARY | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ARMY | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | USAF | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | TOTAL | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| RHEUMATOLOGY | | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | ARMY | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | NAVY | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | TOTAL | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| TROPICAL | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ARMY | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| SPECIALTY | TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL |
|--------------|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|----|--|--|--|-------|
| | AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN | 16 17 | 17 18 | 18 19 | 19 20 | 20 21 | 21 22 | 22 23 | 23 24 | 24 25 | 25 26 | 26 27 | 27 28 | 28 29 | 29 30 | 30 + | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NEPHROLOGY | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | | | | |
| | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | | | | |
| | NAVY | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | | | | |
| | USAF | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 | | | | |
| PULMONARY | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | | | | |
| | ARMY | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | | | | |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | | | | |
| | USAF | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 68 | | | | |
| RHEUMATOLOGY | | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | | | | |
| | ARMY | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | | | | |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | | | | |
| | USAF | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | | | | |
| TROPICAL | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE FISCAL YEAR 1988

| SPECIALTY | TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| | AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| NEUROLOGY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ARMY | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| NAVY | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| USAF | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 10 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| NUCLEAR MEDICINE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| NAVY | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| USAF | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ARMY | 4 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 15 | 18 | 16 | 22 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 2 |
| NAVY | 9 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 15 | 13 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| USAF | 16 | 22 | 22 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 12 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 |
| TOTAL | 29 | 31 | 29 | 21 | 36 | 41 | 41 | 42 | 19 | 21 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 7 | 11 | 12 | 8 |
| OPHTHALMOLOGY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ARMY | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| NAVY | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| USAF | 1 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 4 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 15 | 18 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 3 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE FISCAL YEAR 1988

| SPECIALTY | TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|-------|--|--|
| | AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | + | TOTAL | | |
| | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | + | | | | | |
| NEUROLOGY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ARMY | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 | | |
| | NAVY | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | | |
| | USAF | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | | |
| | TOTAL | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 112 | | |
| NUCLEAR MEDICINE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ARMY | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | | |
| | NAVY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | | |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | | |
| | TOTAL | 4 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | | |
| OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ARMY | 7 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 174 | | |
| | NAVY | 5 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 106 | | |
| | USAF | 5 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 170 | | |
| | TOTAL | 17 | 5 | 17 | 13 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 450 | | |
| OPHTHALMOLOGY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ARMY | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 69 | | |
| | NAVY | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 | | |
| | USAF | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | | |
| | TOTAL | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 164 | | |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE FISCAL YEAR 1988

| SPECIALTY | TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|--|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| | AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 16 |
| ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY | ARMY | 1 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 14 | 18 | 14 | 15 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| | NAVY | 7 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| | USAF | 14 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| | TOTAL | 22 | 25 | 32 | 21 | 12 | 10 | 22 | 31 | 30 | 24 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY | ARMY | 0 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| | USAF | 4 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| | TOTAL | 5 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 16 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PATHOLOGY | ARMY | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 16 | 9 | 13 | 19 | 17 | 11 | 22 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| | NAVY | 8 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| | USAF | 9 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| | TOTAL | 18 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 27 | 18 | 23 | 27 | 26 | 19 | 33 | 23 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 9 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PEDIATRICS | ARMY | 9 | 2 | 7 | 35 | 25 | 15 | 21 | 16 | 20 | 17 | 15 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 4 |
| | NAVY | 6 | 12 | 5 | 11 | 13 | 17 | 9 | 6 | 14 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 8 |
| | USAF | 18 | 25 | 14 | 23 | 19 | 22 | 14 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 16 | 20 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 6 |
| | TOTAL | 33 | 39 | 26 | 69 | 57 | 54 | 44 | 30 | 46 | 40 | 38 | 34 | 36 | 27 | 24 | 18 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE FISCAL YEAR 1988

| SPECIALTY | TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|--|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-------|--|--|
| | AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | TOTAL | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY | ARMY | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 146 | | |
| | NAVY | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 95 | | |
| | USAF | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 101 | | |
| | TOTAL | 8 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 342 | | |
| OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY | ARMY | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 | | |
| | NAVY | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 45 | | |
| | USAF | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 | | |
| | TOTAL | 5 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 142 | | |
| PATHOLOGY | ARMY | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 166 | | |
| | NAVY | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 81 | | |
| | USAF | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 79 | | |
| | TOTAL | 7 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 326 | | |
| PEDIATRICS | ARMY | 6 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 261 | | |
| | NAVY | 9 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 194 | | |
| | USAF | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 254 | | |
| | TOTAL | 18 | 19 | 17 | 15 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 709 | | |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE FISCAL YEAR 1988

| SPECIALTY | TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|--|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| | AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| PHYSICAL MEDICINE | ARMY | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PREVENTIVE MEDICINE | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| | NAVY | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 4 |
| | TOTAL | 3 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 25 | 13 | 21 | 16 | 19 | 14 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 5 |
| PSYCHIATRY | ARMY | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 9 |
| | NAVY | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| | USAF | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | TOTAL | 15 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 26 | 25 | 19 | 17 | 15 | 20 | 20 | 22 | 16 | 10 | 14 | 14 |
| RADIOLOGY | ARMY | 3 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 14 | 15 | 10 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| | NAVY | 7 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | USAF | 7 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 5 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| | TOTAL | 17 | 15 | 21 | 23 | 15 | 26 | 29 | 29 | 13 | 24 | 22 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 9 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE FISCAL YEAR 1988

| SPECIALTY | TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|--|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-------|--|--|
| | AT LEAST LESS THAN | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 30 | TOTAL | | |
| | | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | + | | | | |
| PHYSICAL MEDICINE | ARMY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | | |
| | NAVY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | | |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | |
| | TOTAL | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | | |
| PREVENTIVE MEDICINE | ARMY | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 68 | | |
| | NAVY | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | | |
| | USAF | 7 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 129 | | |
| | TOTAL | 11 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 237 | | |
| PSYCHIATRY | ARMY | 8 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 175 | | |
| | NAVY | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 86 | | |
| | USAF | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 99 | | |
| | TOTAL | 14 | 13 | 16 | 16 | 11 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 360 | | |
| RADIOLOGY | ARMY | 6 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 145 | | |
| | NAVY | 4 | 5 | 114 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 198 | | |
| | USAF | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 110 | | |
| | TOTAL | 11 | 13 | 120 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 453 | | |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE FISCAL YEAR 1988

| SPECIALTY | TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|--|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| | AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | |
| SURGERY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CARDIAC/THORACIC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ARMY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| NAVY | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| USAF | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| TOTAL | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| COLON/RECTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| USAF | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| GENERAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ARMY | 9 | 13 | 8 | 13 | 7 | 15 | 17 | 25 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| NAVY | 18 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| USAF | 20 | 29 | 16 | 20 | 9 | 11 | 15 | 13 | 6 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| TOTAL | 47 | 52 | 30 | 37 | 17 | 32 | 43 | 49 | 22 | 27 | 23 | 16 | 22 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 5 |
| NEUROLOGICAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ARMY | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| NAVY | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| USAF | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 5 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE FISCAL YEAR 1988

| SPECIALTY | TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|--|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-------|
| | AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | TOTAL |
| | | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | + | |
| SURGERY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CARDIAC/THORACIC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ARMY | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 22 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| | USAF | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| | TOTAL | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 44 |
| COLON/RECTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| GENERAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ARMY | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 184 |
| | NAVY | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 116 |
| | USAF | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 196 |
| | TOTAL | 9 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 496 |
| NEUROLOGICAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ARMY | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE FISCAL YEAR 1988

| SPECIALTY | TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| | AT LEAST LESS THAN | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| ONCOLOGY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PEDIATRIC | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERIPHERAL VASCULAR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PLASTIC | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| SPECIALTY | TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|--|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|---|-------|
| | AT LEAST LESS THAN | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 30 | + | | TOTAL |
| | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 30 | + | | | | |
| ONCOLOGY | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PEDIATRIC | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERIPHERAL VASCULAR | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| | NAVY | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| | TOTAL | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 |
| PLASTIC | ARMY | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| | NAVY | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| | TOTAL | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALT 3Y YEARS OF SERVICE
FISCAL YEAR 1988

| SPECIALTY | | TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------|--|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| | | AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | |
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | | |
| UNDERSEA MEDICINE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | NAVY | 6 | 16 | 14 | 17 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | TOTAL | 6 | 16 | 14 | 17 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | |
| UROLOGY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ARMY | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| | NAVY | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | |
| | USAF | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| | TOTAL | 5 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 13 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | |
| GRAND TOTALS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ARMY | 559 | 397 | 415 | 484 | 427 | 366 | 358 | 354 | 291 | 276 | 230 | 170 | 122 | 91 | 84 | 30 | 30 | |
| | NAVY | 445 | 338 | 313 | 314 | 323 | 280 | 300 | 257 | 177 | 154 | 134 | 141 | 102 | 87 | 69 | 58 | 58 | |
| | USAF | 452 | 428 | 447 | 413 | 269 | 264 | 243 | 207 | 144 | 118 | 111 | 126 | 115 | 89 | 76 | 87 | 87 | |
| | TOTAL | 1456 | 1163 | 1175 | 1211 | 1019 | 910 | 901 | 818 | 612 | 548 | 475 | 437 | 339 | 267 | 229 | 225 | 225 | |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE FISCAL YEAR 1988

| SPECIALTY | | TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-------|---|-------|--|--|
| | | AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | + | TOTAL | | |
| | | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | + | TOTAL | | | | |
| UNDERSEA MEDICINE | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| | NAVY | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 94 | | |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| | TOTAL | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 94 | | |
| UROLOGY | ARMY | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58 | | |
| | NAVY | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | | |
| | USAF | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 | | |
| | TOTAL | 5 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 132 | | |
| GRAND TOTALS | ARMY | 110 | 97 | 90 | 96 | 56 | 29 | 25 | 23 | 14 | 15 | 20 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 5314 | | | | |
| | NAVY | 82 | 78 | 172 | 66 | 42 | 22 | 20 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 4040 | | | | |
| | USAF | 67 | 64 | 57 | 70 | 41 | 25 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 13 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 3983 | | | | |
| | TOTAL | 259 | 239 | 319 | 232 | 139 | 76 | 59 | 44 | 35 | 39 | 29 | 21 | 25 | 21 | 15 | 13337 | | | | |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 20: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | PAY GRADE | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-------|
| | | O-3 | O-4 | O-5 | O-6 | O-7 | O-8 | O-8+ | TOTAL |
| ANESTHESIOLOGY | ARMY | 70 | 49 | 20 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 146 |
| | NAVY | 73 | 85 | 25 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 197 |
| | USAF | 55 | 34 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 99 |
| | TOTAL | 198 | 168 | 50 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 442 |
| AVIATION MEDICINE/AEROSPACE | ARMY | 33 | 37 | 16 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| | NAVY | 228 | 78 | 44 | 38 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 390 |
| | USAF | 199 | 139 | 45 | 104 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 487 |
| | TOTAL | 460 | 254 | 105 | 156 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 977 |
| DERMATOLOGY | ARMY | 17 | 25 | 16 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 84 |
| | NAVY | 3 | 27 | 17 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 59 |
| | USAF | 5 | 18 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 |
| | TOTAL | 25 | 70 | 40 | 44 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 180 |
| EMERGENCY MEDICINE | ARMY | 34 | 33 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 82 |
| | NAVY | 11 | 34 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 |
| | USAF | 66 | 22 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 105 |
| | TOTAL | 111 | 89 | 34 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 246 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 20: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | PAY GRADE | | | | | | | TOTAL |
|---|---------|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|
| | | O-3 | O-4 | O-5 | O-6 | O-7 | O-8 | O-8 + | |
| EXECUTIVE MEDICINE | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| FAMILY PRACTICE | ARMY | 239 | 144 | 54 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 466 |
| | NAVY | 82 | 140 | 51 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 296 |
| | USAF | 345 | 160 | 38 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 585 |
| | TOTAL | 666 | 444 | 143 | 93 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1347 |
| GENERAL MEDICINE | ARMY | 644 | 183 | 22 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 862 |
| | NAVY | 714 | 86 | 48 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 878 |
| | USAF | 190 | 38 | 11 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 255 |
| | TOTAL | 1548 | 307 | 81 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1995 |
| INTERNAL MEDICINE ALLERGY/IMMUNOLOGY | ARMY | 1 | 14 | 15 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | USAF | 0 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| | TOTAL | 1 | 22 | 17 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 59 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 20: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | PAY GRADE | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|
| | | O-3 | O-4 | O-5 | O-6 | O-7 | O-8 | O-8 + | TOTAL |
| CARDIOLOGY/CARDIOVASCULAR | ARMY | 5 | 33 | 14 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61 |
| | NAVY | 4 | 18 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 37 |
| | USAF | 5 | 18 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 |
| | TOTAL | 14 | 69 | 24 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 131 |
| ENDOCRINOLOGY/METABOLISM | ARMY | 0 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| | NAVY | 1 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| | USAF | 0 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| | TOTAL | 1 | 17 | 20 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 |
| GASTROENTEROLOGY | ARMY | 1 | 20 | 8 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| | USAF | 0 | 10 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| | TOTAL | 1 | 46 | 12 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 81 |
| GENERAL INTERNIST | ARMY | 444 | 142 | 31 | 56 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 675 |
| | NAVY | 95 | 74 | 25 | 28 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 223 |
| | USAF | 262 | 102 | 26 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 405 |
| | TOTAL | 801 | 318 | 82 | 98 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1303 |

Prepared by Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 20: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | PAY GRADE | | | | | | | TOTAL |
|---------------------|---------|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|
| | | O-3 | O-4 | O-5 | O-6 | O-7 | O-8 | O-9 + | |
| HEMATOLOGY/ONCOLOGY | ARMY | 0 | 21 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| | NAVY | 1 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| | USAF | 1 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| | TOTAL | 2 | 44 | 31 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 88 |
| INFECTIOUS DISEASE | ARMY | 0 | 15 | 14 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 8 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| | USAF | 1 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| | TOTAL | 1 | 29 | 30 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 73 |
| NEPHROLOGY | ARMY | 2 | 17 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| | USAF | 0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 |
| | TOTAL | 2 | 28 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 49 |
| PULMONARY | ARMY | 2 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 14 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| | USAF | 1 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| | TOTAL | 3 | 41 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 78 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 20: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | PAY GRADE | | | | | | | TOTAL |
|-------------------|---------|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|
| | | O-3 | O-4 | O-5 | O-6 | O-7 | O-8 | O-9 + | |
| RHEUMATOLOGY | ARMY | 0 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| | USAF | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 |
| TROPICAL | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| NEUROLOGY | ARMY | 28 | 21 | 10 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 78 |
| | NAVY | 13 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 |
| | USAF | 10 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 |
| | TOTAL | 51 | 45 | 27 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 149 |
| NUCLEAR MEDICINE | ARMY | 1 | 12 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| | USAF | 0 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| | TOTAL | 1 | 19 | 11 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 20: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | PAY GRADE | | | | | | | TOTAL |
|-----------------------|---------|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|
| | | O-3 | O-4 | O-5 | O-6 | O-7 | O-8 | O-9 + | |
| OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY | ARMY | 131 | 87 | 45 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 295 |
| | NAVY | 61 | 73 | 20 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 172 |
| | USAF | 128 | 84 | 24 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 262 |
| | TOTAL | 320 | 244 | 89 | 72 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 729 |
| OPHTHALMOLOGY | ARMY | 19 | 27 | 13 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 78 |
| | NAVY | 10 | 42 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 82 |
| | USAF | 11 | 15 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 |
| | TOTAL | 40 | 84 | 37 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 205 |
| ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY | ARMY | 63 | 70 | 23 | 21 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 180 |
| | NAVY | 25 | 89 | 24 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 156 |
| | USAF | 21 | 75 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 118 |
| | TOTAL | 109 | 234 | 58 | 49 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 454 |
| OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY | ARMY | 27 | 34 | 13 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 84 |
| | NAVY | 21 | 39 | 9 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 86 |
| | USAF | 15 | 21 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 |
| | TOTAL | 63 | 94 | 33 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 225 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 20: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | PAY GRADE | | | | | | | TOTAL |
|---------------------|---------|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|
| | | O-3 | O-4 | O-5 | O-6 | O-7 | O-8 | O-9 + | |
| PATHOLOGY | ARMY | 56 | 64 | 55 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 219 |
| | NAVY | 16 | 47 | 25 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 110 |
| | USAF | 18 | 26 | 24 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 86 |
| | TOTAL | 90 | 137 | 104 | 84 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 415 |
| PEDIATRICS | ARMY | 185 | 115 | 50 | 70 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 421 |
| | NAVY | 71 | 72 | 58 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 255 |
| | USAF | 143 | 102 | 59 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 345 |
| | TOTAL | 399 | 289 | 167 | 165 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1021 |
| PHYSICAL MEDICINE | ARMY | 14 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| | NAVY | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| | USAF | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | TOTAL | 17 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 |
| PREVENTIVE MEDICINE | ARMY | 7 | 17 | 10 | 28 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 63 |
| | NAVY | 8 | 22 | 23 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 67 |
| | USAF | 16 | 46 | 40 | 59 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 165 |
| | TOTAL | 31 | 85 | 73 | 100 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 295 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 20: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | PAY GRADE | | | | | | | TOTAL |
|-------------------|---------|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|
| | | O-3 | O-4 | O-5 | O-6 | O-7 | O-8 | O-8 + | |
| PSYCHIATRY | ARMY | 94 | 56 | 41 | 75 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 268 |
| | NAVY | 27 | 45 | 31 | 28 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 132 |
| | USAF | 78 | 36 | 18 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 159 |
| | TOTAL | 199 | 137 | 90 | 130 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 559 |
| RADIOLOGY | ARMY | 59 | 79 | 22 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 187 |
| | NAVY | 26 | 76 | 36 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 153 |
| | USAF | 35 | 70 | 22 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 141 |
| | TOTAL | 120 | 225 | 80 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 481 |
| SURGERY | ARMY | 0 | 4 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 26 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| | USAF | 0 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 13 | 14 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 48 |
| COLON/RECTAL | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| | USAF | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 20: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | PAY GRADE | | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| | | O-3 | O-4 | O-5 | O-6 | O-7 | O-8 | O-9 + |
| GENERAL | ARMY | 230 | 128 | 37 | 60 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 32 | 91 | 20 | 29 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 142 | 116 | 56 | 31 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 404 | 335 | 113 | 120 | 6 | 3 | 0 |
| NEUROLOGICAL | ARMY | 9 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 5 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 14 | 35 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ONCOLOGY | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PEDIATRIC | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ARMY | | | | | | | |
| | NAVY | | | | | | | |
| | USAF | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | | | | | | | |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 20: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| | | PAY GRADE | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---------|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|
| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | O-3 | O-4 | O-5 | O-6 | O-7 | O-8 | O-9 + | TOTAL |
| PERIPHERAL VASCULAR | ARMY | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| | USAF | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| PLASTIC | ARMY | 1 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| | NAVY | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| | USAF | 0 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| | TOTAL | 2 | 15 | 14 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 |
| UNDERSEA MEDICINE | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 63 | 19 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 97 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 63 | 19 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 97 |
| UROLOGY | ARMY | 18 | 24 | 15 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 79 |
| | NAVY | 17 | 25 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58 |
| | USAF | 4 | 21 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 43 |
| | TOTAL | 39 | 70 | 31 | 39 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 180 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 20: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| | SERVICE | O-3 | O-4 | O-5 | O-6 | O-7 | O-8 | O-9 + | TOTAL |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|
| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | | | | | | | | | |
| GRAND TOTALS | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | 2434 1610 1753 5797 | 1535 1283 1248 4066 | 631 592 468 1691 | 698 431 500 1629 | 8 7 8 23 | 7 5 5 17 | 1 1 1 3 | 5314 3929 3983 13226 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 21: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY DUTY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | PAY GRADE | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|
| | | O-3 | O-4 | O-5 | O-6 | O-7 | O-8 | O-9 + | TOTAL |
| GME-1 (INTERNSHIP) | ARMY | 351 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 355 |
| | NAVY | 254 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 254 |
| | USAF | 202 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 217 |
| | TOTAL | 807 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 826 |
| OTHER GME | ARMY | 1147 | 182 | 25 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1358 |
| | NAVY | 383 | 384 | 60 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 835 |
| | USAF | 525 | 164 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 712 |
| | TOTAL | 2055 | 730 | 104 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2905 |
| ANESTHESIOLOGY | ARMY | 37 | 42 | 18 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 103 |
| | NAVY | 25 | 65 | 20 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 119 |
| | USAF | 44 | 33 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 88 |
| | TOTAL | 106 | 140 | 43 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 310 |
| AVIATION MEDICINE/AEROSPACE | ARMY | 64 | 49 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 126 |
| | NAVY | 228 | 71 | 35 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 362 |
| | USAF | 179 | 99 | 56 | 132 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 467 |
| | TOTAL | 471 | 219 | 103 | 161 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 955 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 21: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY DUTY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | PAY GRADE | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|---------|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|
| | | O-3 | O-4 | O-5 | O-6 | O-7 | O-8 | O-8 + | TOTAL |
| DERMATOLOGY | ARMY | 5 | 19 | 15 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 12 | 15 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 38 |
| | USAF | 2 | 18 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 |
| | TOTAL | 7 | 49 | 39 | 40 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 136 |
| EMERGENCY MEDICINE | ARMY | 35 | 42 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 88 |
| | NAVY | 5 | 23 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 |
| | USAF | 67 | 25 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 108 |
| | TOTAL | 107 | 90 | 29 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 234 |
| EXECUTIVE MEDICINE | ARMY | 0 | 7 | 32 | 135 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 190 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 1 | 9 | 70 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 92 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 1 | 30 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 44 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 8 | 42 | 235 | 22 | 16 | 3 | 326 |
| FAMILY PRACTICE | ARMY | 138 | 130 | 31 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 312 |
| | NAVY | 30 | 101 | 47 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 192 |
| | USAF | 240 | 145 | 32 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 446 |
| | TOTAL | 408 | 376 | 110 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 950 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 21: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY DUTY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | PAY GRADE | | | | | | | |
|---|---------|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|
| | | O-3 | O-4 | O-5 | O-6 | O-7 | O-8 | O-9 + | TOTAL |
| GENERAL MEDICINE | ARMY | 241 | 137 | 41 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 463 |
| | NAVY | 460 | 86 | 47 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 616 |
| | USAF | 110 | 20 | 13 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 160 |
| | TOTAL | 811 | 243 | 101 | 84 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1239 |
| INTERNAL MEDICINE ALLERGY/IMMUNOLOGY | ARMY | 1 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | USAF | 0 | 11 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| | TOTAL | 1 | 25 | 14 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58 |
| CARDIOLOGY/CARDIOVASCULAR | ARMY | 4 | 38 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| | USAF | 4 | 21 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 |
| | TOTAL | 8 | 68 | 19 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 117 |
| ENDOCRINOLOGY/METABOLISM | ARMY | 1 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| | USAF | 0 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| | TOTAL | 1 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 21: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY DUTY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | PAY GRADE | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---------|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-------|
| | | O-3 | O-4 | O-5 | O-6 | O-7 | O-8 | O-9+ | TOTAL |
| GASTROENTEROLOGY | ARMY | 0 | 21 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| | USAF | 0 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 39 | 11 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67 |
| GENERAL INTERNIST | ARMY | 121 | 84 | 31 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 265 |
| | NAVY | 52 | 56 | 24 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 153 |
| | USAF | 127 | 52 | 17 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 211 |
| | TOTAL | 300 | 192 | 72 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 629 |
| HEMATOLOGY/ONCOLOGY | ARMY | 0 | 23 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| | USAF | 0 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 42 | 28 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 80 |
| INFECTIOUS DISEASE | ARMY | 0 | 15 | 16 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| | USAF | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| | TOTAL | 1 | 24 | 29 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 21: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY DUTY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | PAY GRADE | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|
| | | O-3 | O-4 | O-5 | O-6 | O-7 | O-8 | O-9 + | TOTAL |
| NEPHROLOGY | ARMY | 2 | 17 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| | USAF | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| | TOTAL | 2 | 26 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 |
| PULMONARY | ARMY | 1 | 20 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| | USAF | 1 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| | TOTAL | 2 | 40 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 68 |
| RHEUMATOLOGY | ARMY | 0 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| | USAF | 0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 17 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 |
| TROPICAL | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 21: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY DUTY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | PAY GRADE | | | | | | | TOTAL |
|-----------------------|---------|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|
| | | O-3 | O-4 | O-5 | O-6 | O-7 | O-8 | O-9 + | |
| NEUROLOGY | ARMY | 9 | 21 | 8 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 |
| | NAVY | 9 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| | USAF | 6 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| | TOTAL | 24 | 43 | 25 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 112 |
| NUCLEAR MEDICINE | ARMY | 0 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| | USAF | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 12 | 11 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 |
| OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY | ARMY | 42 | 72 | 37 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 174 |
| | NAVY | 18 | 53 | 20 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 106 |
| | USAF | 52 | 75 | 24 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 170 |
| | TOTAL | 112 | 200 | 81 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 450 |
| OPHTHALMOLOGY | ARMY | 6 | 32 | 13 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 69 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 31 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 |
| | USAF | 10 | 15 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 |
| | TOTAL | 16 | 78 | 34 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 164 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 21: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY DUTY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | PAY GRADE | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---------|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-------|
| | | O-3 | O-4 | O-5 | O-6 | O-7 | O-8 | O-8+ | TOTAL |
| ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY | ARMY | 16 | 86 | 24 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 146 |
| | NAVY | 5 | 56 | 20 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 95 |
| | USAF | 11 | 68 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 101 |
| | TOTAL | 32 | 210 | 56 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 342 |
| OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY | ARMY | 10 | 30 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 |
| | NAVY | 1 | 22 | 9 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 |
| | USAF | 6 | 19 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 |
| | TOTAL | 17 | 71 | 27 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 142 |
| PATHOLOGY | ARMY | 22 | 54 | 52 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 166 |
| | NAVY | 7 | 31 | 22 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 81 |
| | USAF | 14 | 24 | 25 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 79 |
| | TOTAL | 43 | 109 | 99 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 326 |
| PEDIATRICS | ARMY | 80 | 83 | 46 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 261 |
| | NAVY | 37 | 56 | 55 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 194 |
| | USAF | 82 | 88 | 50 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 254 |
| | TOTAL | 199 | 227 | 151 | 132 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 709 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 21: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY DUTY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | PAY GRADE | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---------|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-------|
| | | O-3 | O-4 | O-5 | O-6 | O-7 | O-8 | O-9+ | TOTAL |
| PHYSICAL MEDICINE | ARMY | 4 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 |
| | NAVY | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| | USAF | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | TOTAL | 7 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| PREVENTIVE MEDICINE | ARMY | 10 | 24 | 15 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 68 |
| | NAVY | 3 | 13 | 15 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| | USAF | 9 | 42 | 32 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 129 |
| | TOTAL | 22 | 79 | 62 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 237 |
| PSYCHIATRY | ARMY | 22 | 48 | 37 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 175 |
| | NAVY | 8 | 28 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 86 |
| | USAF | 23 | 35 | 16 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 99 |
| | TOTAL | 53 | 111 | 78 | 118 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 360 |
| RADIOLOGY | ARMY | 17 | 81 | 25 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 145 |
| | NAVY | 7 | 32 | 33 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 87 |
| | USAF | 10 | 62 | 22 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 110 |
| | TOTAL | 34 | 175 | 80 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 342 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 21: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY DUTY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | PAY GRADE | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------------|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|
| | | O-3 | O-4 | O-5 | O-6 | O-7 | O-8 | O-8 + | TOTAL |
| SURGERY | CARDIAC/THORACIC | | | | | | | | |
| | ARMY | 0 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| | USAF | 0 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 16 | 16 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 |
| COLON/RECTAL | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| | USAF | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| GENERAL | ARMY | 39 | 78 | 27 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 184 |
| | NAVY | 9 | 60 | 19 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 116 |
| | USAF | 25 | 93 | 52 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 196 |
| | TOTAL | 73 | 231 | 98 | 94 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 496 |
| NEUROLOGICAL | ARMY | 4 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| | NAVY | 1 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| | USAF | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| | TOTAL | 5 | 30 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 21: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY DUTY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | PAY GRADE | | | | | | | TOTAL |
|---------------------|---------|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-------|
| | | O-3 | O-4 | O-5 | O-6 | O-7 | O-8 | O-9+ | |
| ONCOLOGY | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PEDIATRIC | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| | USAF | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| PERIPHERAL VASCULAR | ARMY | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| | USAF | 0 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 |
| PLASTIC | ARMY | 1 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| | NAVY | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| | USAF | 0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| | TOTAL | 2 | 8 | 14 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 21: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY DUTY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | PAY GRADE | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------|-----------|------|------|------|-----|-----|------|-------|
| | | 0-3 | 0-4 | 0-5 | 0-6 | 0-7 | 0-8 | 0-8+ | TOTAL |
| UNDERSEA MEDICINE | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 63 | 18 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 94 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 63 | 18 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 94 |
| UROLOGY | ARMY | 4 | 25 | 14 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58 |
| | NAVY | 2 | 18 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 |
| | USAF | 2 | 23 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 |
| | TOTAL | 8 | 66 | 28 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 132 |
| GRAND TOTALS | ARMY | 2434 | 1535 | 631 | 698 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 5314 |
| | NAVY | 1610 | 1283 | 592 | 431 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 3929 |
| | USAF | 1753 | 1248 | 468 | 500 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 3983 |
| | TOTAL | 5797 | 4066 | 1691 | 1629 | 23 | 17 | 3 | 13226 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 22: FOREIGN MEDICAL GRADUATE (FMG) PHYSICIANS CURRENTLY ON ACTIVE DUTY BY CITIZENSHIP - FISCAL YEAR 1988

| PAY GRADE | SERVICE | TOTAL FMGs ON ACTIVE DUTY | | | |
|-----------|---------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|------------|
| | | NUMBER OF ALIENS | NUMBER OF U.S. CITIZENS | | TOTAL FMGs |
| | | | NATIVE | NATURALIZED | |
| 0-3 | ARMY | 1 | 5 | 21 | 27 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| | USAF | 4 | 30 | 6 | 40 |
| | TOTAL | 5 | 37 | 29 | 71 |
| 0-4 | ARMY | 14 | 18 | 90 | 122 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 21 | 16 | 37 |
| | USAF | 8 | 35 | 37 | 80 |
| | TOTAL | 22 | 74 | 143 | 239 |
| 0-5 | ARMY | 15 | 14 | 126 | 155 |
| | NAVY | 11 | 18 | 66 | 95 |
| | USAF | 5 | 23 | 114 | 142 |
| | TOTAL | 31 | 55 | 306 | 392 |
| 0-6 | ARMY | 6 | 28 | 119 | 153 |
| | NAVY | 1 | 13 | 30 | 44 |
| | USAF | 2 | 11 | 53 | 66 |
| | TOTAL | 9 | 52 | 202 | 263 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 22: FOREIGN MEDICAL GRADUATE (FMG) PHYSICIANS CURRENTLY ON ACTIVE
DUTY BY CITIZENSHIP - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| PAY GRADE | SERVICE | TOTAL FMGs ON ACTIVE DUTY | | | | TOTAL FMGs |
|--------------|---------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|-----|---------------|
| | | NUMBER OF ALIENS | NUMBER OF U.S. CITIZENS | | | |
| | | | NATIVE | NATURALIZED | | |
| 0-7 OR ABOVE | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | | | | | |
| GRAND TOTALS | ARMY | 36 | 65 | 356 | 457 | |
| | NAVY | 12 | 54 | 114 | 180 | |
| | USAF | 19 | 99 | 210 | 328 | |
| | TOTAL | 67 | 218 | 680 | 965 | |
| | | | | | | |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 23: PHYSICIANS IN ADMINISTRATIVE AND MANAGEMENT POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS |
|-----------------------------|---------|----------------------|
| ANESTHESIOLOGY | ARMY | 1 |
| | NAVY | 4 |
| | USAF | 1 |
| | TOTAL | 6 |
| AVIATION MEDICINE/AEROSPACE | ARMY | 11 |
| | NAVY | 12 |
| | USAF | 16 |
| | TOTAL | 39 |
| DERMATOLOGY | ARMY | 1 |
| | NAVY | 1 |
| | USAF | 4 |
| | TOTAL | 6 |
| EMERGENCY MEDICINE | ARMY | 2 |
| | NAVY | 1 |
| | USAF | 1 |
| | TOTAL | 4 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 23: PHYSICIANS IN ADMINISTRATIVE AND MANAGEMENT POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS |
|---|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| FAMILY PRACTICE | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | 15 11 20 46 |
| GENERAL MEDICINE | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | 1 8 2 11 |
| INTERNAL MEDICINE ALLERGY/IMMUNOLOGY | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | 0 0 4 4 |
| CARDIOLOGY/CARDIOVASCULAR | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | 0 2 0 2 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 23: PHYSICIANS IN ADMINISTRATIVE AND MANAGEMENT POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS |
|--------------------------|---------|----------------------|
| ENDOCRINOLOGY/METABOLISM | ARMY | 0 |
| | NAVY | 1 |
| | USAF | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 1 |
| GASTROENTEROLOGY | ARMY | 2 |
| | NAVY | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 2 |
| GENERAL INTERNIST | ARMY | 11 |
| | NAVY | 8 |
| | USAF | 7 |
| | TOTAL | 26 |
| HEMATOLOGY/ONCOLOGY | ARMY | 0 |
| | NAVY | 1 |
| | USAF | 1 |
| | TOTAL | 2 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 23: PHYSICIANS IN ADMINISTRATIVE AND MANAGEMENT POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS |
|--------------------|---------|----------------------|
| INFECTIOUS DISEASE | ARMY | 1 |
| | NAVY | 1 |
| | USAF | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 2 |
| NEPHROLOGY | ARMY | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 |
| | USAF | 1 |
| | TOTAL | 1 |
| PULMONARY | ARMY | 1 |
| | NAVY | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 1 |
| RHEUMATOLOGY | ARMY | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 |
| | USAF | 1 |
| | TOTAL | 1 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 23: PHYSICIANS IN ADMINISTRATIVE AND MANAGEMENT POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS |
|-----------------------|---------|----------------------|
| TROPICAL | ARMY | 0 |
| | NAVY | 2 |
| | USAF | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 2 |
| NEUROLOGY | ARMY | 3 |
| | NAVY | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 3 |
| NUCLEAR MEDICINE | ARMY | 1 |
| | NAVY | 1 |
| | USAF | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 2 |
| OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY | ARMY | 0 |
| | NAVY | 3 |
| | USAF | 9 |
| | TOTAL | 12 |

Prepared by Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 23: PHYSICIANS IN ADMINISTRATIVE AND MANAGEMENT POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| OPHTHALMOLOGY | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | 1 5 0 6 |
| ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | 4 4 1 9 |
| OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | 2 2 0 4 |
| PATHOLOGY | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | 4 0 2 6 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 23: PHYSICIANS IN ADMINISTRATIVE AND MANAGEMENT POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1988

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| PEDIATRICS | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | 7 8 11 26 |
| PHYSICAL MEDICINE | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | 0 0 0 0 |
| PREVENTIVE MEDICINE | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | 9 5 29 43 |
| PSYCHIATRY | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | 5 5 3 13 |

Prepared by Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 23: PHYSICIANS IN ADMINISTRATIVE AND MANAGEMENT POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| RADIOLOGY | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | 0 0 0 0 |
| SURGERY | | |
| CARDIAC/THORACIC | | |
| COLON/RECTAL | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | 4 0 0 4 |
| GENERAL | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | 0 0 0 0 13 3 11 27 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 23: PHYSICIANS IN ADMINISTRATIVE AND MANAGEMENT POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS |
|---------------------|---------|----------------------|
| NEUROLOGICAL | ARMY | 1 |
| | NAVY | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 1 |
| ONCOLOGY | ARMY | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 |
| PEDIATRIC | ARMY | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 |
| PERIPHERAL VASCULAR | ARMY | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 |
| | USAF | 1 |
| | TOTAL | 1 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 23: PHYSICIANS IN ADMINISTRATIVE AND MANAGEMENT POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| PLASTIC | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | 0 0 0 0 |
| UNDERSEA MEDICINE | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | 0 2 0 2 |
| UROLOGY | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | 1 2 2 5 |
| GRAND TOTALS | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | 101 92 127 320 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 24: PHYSICIANS IN NON-ADMINISTRATIVE AND NON-PATIENT CARE POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| ANESTHESIOLOGY | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | 3 1 1 5 |
| AVIATION MEDICINE/AEROSPACE | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | 7 3 16 26 |
| DERMATOLOGY | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | 4 0 0 4 |
| EMERGENCY MEDICINE | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | 0 2 1 3 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 24: PHYSICIANS IN NON-ADMINISTRATIVE AND NON-PATIENT CARE POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS |
|---|---------|----------------------|
| FAMILY PRACTICE | ARMY | 9 |
| | NAVY | 2 |
| | USAF | 14 |
| | TOTAL | 25 |
| GENERAL MEDICINE | ARMY | 6 |
| | NAVY | 23 |
| | USAF | 3 |
| | TOTAL | 32 |
| INTERNAL MEDICINE ALLERGY/IMMUNOLOGY | ARMY | 4 |
| | NAVY | 1 |
| | USAF | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 5 |
| CARDIOLOGY/CARDIOVASCULAR | ARMY | 1 |
| | NAVY | 1 |
| | USAF | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 2 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 24: PHYSICIANS IN NON-ADMINISTRATIVE AND NON-PATIENT CARE POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS |
|--------------------------|---------|----------------------|
| ENDOCRINOLOGY/METABOLISM | ARMY | 6 |
| | NAVY | 3 |
| | USAF | 1 |
| | TOTAL | 10 |
| GASTROENTEROLOGY | ARMY | 5 |
| | NAVY | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 5 |
| GENERAL INTERNIST | ARMY | 21 |
| | NAVY | 8 |
| | USAF | 11 |
| | TOTAL | 40 |
| HEMATOLOGY/ONCOLOGY | ARMY | 5 |
| | NAVY | 2 |
| | USAF | 1 |
| | TOTAL | 8 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 24: PHYSICIANS IN NON-ADMINISTRATIVE AND NON-PATIENT CARE POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS |
|--------------------|---------|----------------------|
| INFECTIOUS DISEASE | ARMY | 19 |
| | NAVY | 4 |
| | USAF | 1 |
| | TOTAL | 24 |
| NEPHROLOGY | ARMY | 4 |
| | NAVY | 0 |
| | USAF | 1 |
| | TOTAL | 5 |
| PULMONARY | ARMY | 2 |
| | NAVY | 0 |
| | USAF | 1 |
| | TOTAL | 3 |
| RHEUMATOLOGY | ARMY | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 24: PHYSICIANS IN NON-ADMINISTRATIVE AND NON-PATIENT CARE POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS |
|-----------------------|---------|----------------------|
| TROPICAL | ARMY | 0 |
| | NAVY | 1 |
| | USAF | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 1 |
| NEUROLOGY | ARMY | 4 |
| | NAVY | 2 |
| | USAF | 2 |
| | TOTAL | 8 |
| NUCLEAR MEDICINE | ARMY | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 |
| OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY | ARMY | 1 |
| | NAVY | 1 |
| | USAF | 3 |
| | TOTAL | 5 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 24: PHYSICIANS IN NON-ADMINISTRATIVE AND NON-PATIENT CARE POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS |
|---------------------|---------|----------------------|
| OPHTHALMOLOGY | ARMY | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 |
| | USAF | 3 |
| | TOTAL | 3 |
| ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY | ARMY | 2 |
| | NAVY | 1 |
| | USAF | 2 |
| | TOTAL | 5 |
| OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY | ARMY | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 |
| | USAF | 1 |
| | TOTAL | 1 |
| PATHOLOGY | ARMY | 34 |
| | NAVY | 3 |
| | USAF | 1 |
| | TOTAL | 38 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 24: PHYSICIANS IN NON-ADMINISTRATIVE AND NON-PATIENT CARE POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS |
|---------------------|---------|----------------------|
| PEDIATRICS | ARMY | 13 |
| | NAVY | 7 |
| | USAF | 6 |
| | TOTAL | 26 |
| PHYSICAL MEDICINE | ARMY | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 |
| PREVENTIVE MEDICINE | ARMY | 10 |
| | NAVY | 5 |
| | USAF | 52 |
| | TOTAL | 67 |
| PSYCHIATRY | ARMY | 9 |
| | NAVY | 3 |
| | USAF | 7 |
| | TOTAL | 19 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 24: PHYSICIANS IN NON-ADMINISTRATIVE AND NON-PATIENT CARE POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| RADIOLOGY | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | 1 1 2 4 |
| SURGERY | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | 2 0 0 2 |
| CARDIAC/THORACIC | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | 0 0 0 0 |
| COLON/RECTAL | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | 9 2 4 15 |
| GENERAL | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 24: PHYSICIANS IN NON-ADMINISTRATIVE AND NON-PATIENT CARE POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS |
|---------------------|---------|----------------------|
| NEUROLOGICAL | ARMY | 0 |
| | NAVY | 1 |
| | USAF | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 1 |
| ONCOLOGY | ARMY | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 |
| PEDIATRIC | ARMY | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 |
| PERIPHERAL VASCULAR | ARMY | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 24: PHYSICIANS IN NON-ADMINISTRATIVE AND NON-PATIENT CARE POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS |
|-------------------|---------|----------------------|
| PLASTIC | | |
| UNDERSEA MEDICINE | ARMY | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 |
| UROLOGY | ARMY | 0 |
| | NAVY | 7 |
| | USAF | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 7 |
| | ARMY | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 |
| GRAND TOTALS | ARMY | 181 |
| | NAVY | 84 |
| | USAF | 134 |
| | TOTAL | 399 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 25: DENTIST REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND END STRENGTHS
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | SERVICE REQUIREMENT | BUDGET AUTHORIZATION | END STRENGTH | |
|---------------------------|---------|--|-------------------------|--------------|---------|
| | | | | DUTY | PRIMARY |
| GRADUATE DENTAL EDUCATION | ARMY | | 170 | 157 | XXX |
| | NAVY | | 105 | 104 | XXX |
| | USAF | | 161 | 154 | XXX |
| | TOTAL | | 436 | 415 | XXX |
| EXECUTIVE DENTISTRY | ARMY | | 72 | 83 | XXX |
| | NAVY | | 78 | 69 | XXX |
| | USAF | | 22 | 21 | XXX |
| | TOTAL | | 172 | 173 | XXX |
| ENDODONTICS | ARMY | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 44 | 54 | 61 |
| | NAVY | | 61 | 49 | 67 |
| | USAF | | 52 | 46 | 41 |
| | TOTAL | | 157 | 149 | 169 |
| ORAL PATHOLOGY/DIAGNOSIS | ARMY | | 15 | 12 | 16 |
| | NAVY | | 23 | 27 | 32 |
| | USAF | | 7 | 10 | 11 |
| | TOTAL | | 45 | 49 | 59 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 25: DENTIST REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND END STRENGTHS
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | SERVICE REQUIREMENT | BUDGET AUTHORIZATION | END STRENGTH | |
|----------------------------|---------|--|-------------------------|--------------|---------|
| | | | | DUTY | PRIMARY |
| ORAL MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY | ARMY | | 59 | 69 | 72 |
| | NAVY | | 76 | 91 | 123 |
| | USAF | | 83 | 74 | 74 |
| | TOTAL | | 218 | 234 | 269 |
| ORTHODONTICS | ARMY | | 46 | 50 | 55 |
| | NAVY | | 10 | 12 | 15 |
| | USAF | | 37 | 33 | 35 |
| | TOTAL | | 93 | 95 | 105 |
| PEDODONTICS | ARMY | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 50 | 48 | 51 |
| | NAVY | | 0 | 9 | 9 |
| | USAF | | 17 | 15 | 14 |
| | TOTAL | | 67 | 72 | 74 |
| PERIODONTICS | ARMY | | 52 | 63 | 67 |
| | NAVY | | 68 | 58 | 79 |
| | USAF | | 96 | 83 | 81 |
| | TOTAL | | 216 | 204 | 227 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 25: DENTIST REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND END STRENGTHS
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | SERVICE REQUIREMENT | BUDGET AUTHORIZATION | END STRENGTH | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | | | | DUTY | PRIMARY |
| PUBLIC HEALTH DENTISTRY | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | | 5 11 0 16 | 6 11 0 17 | 7 13 0 20 |
| PROSTHODONTICS | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | | 124 99 119 342 | 123 77 100 300 | 141 97 92 330 |
| COMPREHENSIVE/OPERATIVE DENTISTRY | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 315 75 224 614 | 221 84 95 400 | 259 108 130 497 |
| GENERAL DENTISTRY | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | | 730 1096 701 2527 | 754 1088 877 2719 | 911 1136 1030 3077 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 25: DENTIST REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND END STRENGTHS
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | SERVICE REQUIREMENT | BUDGET AUTHORIZATION | END STRENGTH | |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|--|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | | | | DUTY | PRIMARY |
| GRAND TOTALS | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 1682 1702 1519 4503 | 1640 1679 1508 4827 | 1640 1679 1508 4827 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 26: DENTIST DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE FISCAL YEAR 1988

| SPECIALTY | TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--|-----|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|--|
| | AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | | |
| GRADUATE DENTAL EDUCATION | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ARMY | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 12 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 17 | 14 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | |
| | NAVY | 21 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 20 | 14 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | |
| | USAF | 48 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 11 | 20 | 14 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | |
| | TOTAL | 101 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 26 | 52 | 49 | 48 | 37 | 34 | 22 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 4 | |
| EXECUTIVE DENTISTRY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 8 | |
| ENDODONTICS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 5 | |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 1 | |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 13 | 12 | 19 | 8 | |
| ORAL PATHOLOGY/DIAGNOSIS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 26: DENTIST DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| SPECIALTY | | TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|-------|--|--|--|
| | | AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN | 16 17 | 17 18 | 18 19 | 19 20 | 20 21 | 21 22 | 22 23 | 23 24 | 24 25 | 25 26 | 26 27 | 27 28 | 28 29 | 29 30 | 30 + | TOTAL | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GRADUATE DENTAL EDUCATION | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 157 | | | |
| | NAVY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 104 | | | |
| | USAF | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 154 | | | |
| | TOTAL | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 415 | | | |
| EXECUTIVE DENTISTRY | ARMY | 6 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 83 | | | |
| | NAVY | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 69 | | | |
| | USAF | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | | | |
| | TOTAL | 11 | 11 | 14 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 10 | 14 | 8 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 173 | | | |
| ENDODONTICS | ARMY | 5 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 | | | |
| | NAVY | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 49 | | | |
| | USAF | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 | | | |
| | TOTAL | 16 | 14 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 149 | | | |
| ORAL PATHOLOGY/DIAGNOSIS | ARMY | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12 | | | |
| | NAVY | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | | | |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | | | |
| | TOTAL | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 49 | | | |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 26: DENTIST DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE FISCAL YEAR 1988

| SPECIALTY | | TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| | | AT LEAST LESS THAN | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| ORAL MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 3 | | |
| | NAVY | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 7 |
| | USAF | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| | TOTAL | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 17 | 16 | 13 | 19 | 17 | 13 |
| ORTHODONTICS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 5 |
| PEDODONTICS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 5 |
| PERIODONTICS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| | NAVY | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| | USAF | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| | TOTAL | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 17 | 18 | 8 | 11 | 13 | 16 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 26: DENTIST DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE FISCAL YEAR 1988

| SPECIALTY | TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|-------|--|--|--|
| | AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN | 16 17 | 17 18 | 18 19 | 19 20 | 20 21 | 21 22 | 22 23 | 23 24 | 24 25 | 25 26 | 26 27 | 27 28 | 28 29 | 29 30 | 30 + | TOTAL | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ORAL MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY | ARMY | 8 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 69 | | | |
| | NAVY | 6 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 91 | | | |
| | USAF | 3 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 74 | | | |
| | TOTAL | 17 | 11 | 19 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 234 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ORTHODONTICS | ARMY | 5 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | | | |
| | NAVY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | | | |
| | USAF | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | | | |
| | TOTAL | 7 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 95 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PEDODONTICS | ARMY | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | | | |
| | NAVY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | | | |
| | USAF | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | | | |
| | TOTAL | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 72 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERIODONTICS | ARMY | 9 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 | | | |
| | NAVY | 7 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 58 | | | |
| | USAF | 4 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 83 | | | |
| | TOTAL | 20 | 9 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 204 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 26: DENTIST DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| SPECIALTY | TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|
| | AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH DENTISTRY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| PROSTHODONTICS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ARMY | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 10 |
| NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| USAF | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 5 |
| TOTAL | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 14 | 15 | 17 | 18 | 22 | 13 | 21 |
| COMPREHENSIVE/OPERATIVE DENTISTRY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 17 | 16 | 20 | 24 | 19 | 19 | 21 |
| NAVY | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 7 |
| USAF | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 12 |
| TOTAL | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 14 | 32 | 27 | 31 | 35 | 32 | 34 | 40 |
| GENERAL DENTISTRY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ARMY | 50 | 86 | 106 | 84 | 71 | 73 | 62 | 46 | 57 | 46 | 19 | 16 | 8 | 15 | 5 | 3 |
| NAVY | 129 | 111 | 136 | 113 | 55 | 62 | 70 | 49 | 25 | 28 | 31 | 26 | 28 | 23 | 12 | 19 |
| USAF | 7 | 70 | 124 | 66 | 55 | 54 | 61 | 28 | 52 | 53 | 55 | 34 | 27 | 20 | 26 | 19 |
| TOTAL | 166 | 267 | 366 | 263 | 181 | 189 | 193 | 123 | 134 | 127 | 105 | 76 | 63 | 58 | 43 | 41 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 26: DENTIST DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| SPECIALTY | TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-------|--|
| | AT LEAST | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | TOTAL | |
| | LESS THAN | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | + | | |
| PUBLIC HEALTH DENTISTRY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | |
| NAVY | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | |
| USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| TOTAL | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | |
| PROSTHODONTICS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ARMY | 8 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 123 | |
| NAVY | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 77 | |
| USAF | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | |
| TOTAL | 19 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 21 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 300 | |
| COMPREHENSIVE/OPERATIVE DENTISTRY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ARMY | 23 | 16 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 221 | |
| NAVY | 3 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 84 | |
| USAF | 2 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 95 | |
| TOTAL | 28 | 31 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 16 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 400 | |
| GENERAL DENTISTRY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ARMY | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 754 | |
| NAVY | 35 | 22 | 14 | 14 | 29 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1088 | |
| USAF | 21 | 11 | 14 | 14 | 18 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 877 | |
| TOTAL | 60 | 33 | 28 | 28 | 48 | 22 | 18 | 11 | 8 | 16 | 21 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 2719 | |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 26: DENTIST DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| SPECIALTY | AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | |
| GRAND TOTALS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ARMY | 83 | 86 | 108 | 84 | 72 | 81 | 77 | 73 | 89 | 103 | 76 | 90 | 63 | 69 | 69 | 68 |
| | NAVY | 157 | 112 | 140 | 116 | 60 | 75 | 95 | 74 | 62 | 55 | 66 | 48 | 49 | 58 | 39 | 46 |
| | USAF | 58 | 76 | 126 | 71 | 71 | 72 | 97 | 50 | 95 | 94 | 103 | 67 | 65 | 58 | 50 | 50 |
| | TOTAL | 298 | 274 | 374 | 271 | 203 | 228 | 269 | 197 | 246 | 252 | 245 | 205 | 177 | 185 | 158 | 164 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 26: DENTIST DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| SPECIALTY | TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|---|-------|
| | AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 30 | + | TOTAL |
| | | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | + | | | |
| GRAND TOTALS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ARMY | 73 | 57 | 39 | 36 | 25 | 20 | 12 | 21 | 13 | 18 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 1640 | | |
| | NAVY | 74 | 55 | 41 | 54 | 39 | 17 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 26 | 15 | 17 | 14 | 6 | 9 | 1679 | | |
| | USAF | 45 | 38 | 48 | 45 | 21 | 14 | 19 | 4 | 18 | 14 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 1508 | | |
| | TOTAL | 192 | 150 | 128 | 135 | 85 | 51 | 50 | 45 | 52 | 58 | 44 | 30 | 24 | 19 | 18 | 4827 | | |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 27: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF DENTISTS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| SPECIALTY | SERVICE | PAY GRADE | | | | | | | TOTAL |
|----------------------------|---------|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|
| | | O-3 | O-4 | O-5 | O-6 | O-7 | O-8 | O-8 + | |
| ENDODONTICS | ARMY | 0 | 5 | 30 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61 |
| | NAVY | 5 | 17 | 24 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67 |
| | USAF | 0 | 8 | 16 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 |
| | TOTAL | 5 | 30 | 70 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 169 |
| ORAL PATHOLOGY/DIAGNOSIS | ARMY | 0 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| | NAVY | 1 | 8 | 8 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| | USAF | 0 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| | TOTAL | 1 | 13 | 15 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 |
| ORAL MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY | ARMY | 0 | 5 | 38 | 28 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 72 |
| | NAVY | 12 | 37 | 32 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 123 |
| | USAF | 3 | 21 | 26 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 74 |
| | TOTAL | 15 | 63 | 96 | 94 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 269 |
| ORTHODONTICS | ARMY | 1 | 14 | 23 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| | USAF | 2 | 11 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 |
| | TOTAL | 3 | 31 | 40 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 105 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 27: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF DENTISTS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| SPECIALTY | SERVICE | PAY GRADE | | | | | | | TOTAL |
|-------------------------|---------|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|
| | | O-3 | O-4 | O-5 | O-6 | O-7 | O-8 | O-9 + | |
| PEDODONTICS | ARMY | 0 | 11 | 22 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 |
| | NAVY | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| | USAF | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| | TOTAL | 5 | 19 | 30 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 74 |
| PERIODONTICS | ARMY | 0 | 6 | 28 | 32 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 67 |
| | NAVY | 4 | 29 | 25 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 79 |
| | USAF | 3 | 32 | 22 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 81 |
| | TOTAL | 7 | 67 | 75 | 76 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 227 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH DENTISTRY | ARMY | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| PROSTHODONTICS | ARMY | 1 | 13 | 56 | 70 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 141 |
| | NAVY | 6 | 23 | 32 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 97 |
| | USAF | 6 | 13 | 34 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 92 |
| | TOTAL | 13 | 49 | 122 | 145 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 330 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 27: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF DENTISTS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| SPECIALTY | SERVICE | PAY GRADE | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|-----------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|
| | | O-3 | O-4 | O-5 | O-6 | O-7 | O-8 | O-9 + | TOTAL |
| COMPREHENSIVE/OPERATIVE DENTISTRY | ARMY | 0 | 44 | 118 | 97 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 259 |
| | NAVY | 5 | 31 | 46 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 108 |
| | USAF | 4 | 38 | 51 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 130 |
| | TOTAL | 9 | 113 | 215 | 160 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 497 |
| GENERAL DENTISTRY | ARMY | 488 | 382 | 40 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 911 |
| | NAVY | 702 | 206 | 138 | 88 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1136 |
| | USAF | 437 | 353 | 139 | 100 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1030 |
| | TOTAL | 1627 | 941 | 317 | 189 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3077 |
| GRAND TOTALS | ARMY | 490 | 483 | 359 | 305 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1640 |
| | NAVY | 738 | 362 | 317 | 259 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1679 |
| | USAF | 457 | 484 | 310 | 256 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1508 |
| | TOTAL | 1685 | 1329 | 986 | 820 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 4827 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 28: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF DENTISTS BY DUTY SPECIALTY - FY 1988

| SPECIALTY | SERVICE | 0 - 3 | 0 - 4 | 0 - 5 | 0 - 6 | 0 - 7 | 0 - 8 | 0 - 9+ | TOTAL |
|---------------------------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|
| GRADUATE DENTAL EDUCATION | ARMY | 33 | 105 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 157 |
| | NAVY | 49 | 46 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 104 |
| | USAF | 67 | 66 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 154 |
| | TOTAL | 149 | 217 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 415 |
| EXECUTIVE DENTISTRY | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 9 | 71 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 83 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 1 | 3 | 62 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 69 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 1 | 12 | 153 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 173 |
| ENDODONTICS | ARMY | 0 | 6 | 28 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 12 | 23 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 |
| | USAF | 2 | 11 | 17 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 |
| | TOTAL | 2 | 29 | 68 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 149 |
| ORAL PATHOLOGY/DIAGNOSIS | ARMY | 0 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| | USAF | 0 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 11 | 15 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 28: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF DENTISTS BY DUTY SPECIALTY - FY 1988

| SPECIALTY | SERVICE | 0 - 3 | 0 - 4 | 0 - 5 | 0 - 6 | 0 - 7 | 0 - 8 | 0 - 9+ | TOTAL |
|----------------------------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|
| ORAL MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY | ARMY | 0 | 5 | 38 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 69 |
| | NAVY | 1 | 23 | 30 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 91 |
| | USAF | 1 | 24 | 26 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 74 |
| | TOTAL | 2 | 52 | 94 | 86 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 234 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| ORTHODONTICS | ARMY | 1 | 14 | 23 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| | USAF | 1 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 |
| | TOTAL | 2 | 29 | 40 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 95 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| PEDODONTICS | ARMY | 0 | 11 | 22 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 |
| | NAVY | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| | USAF | 2 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| | TOTAL | 5 | 20 | 30 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 72 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| PERIODONTICS | ARMY | 0 | 6 | 28 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 |
| | NAVY | 2 | 19 | 23 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58 |
| | USAF | 3 | 34 | 23 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 83 |
| | TOTAL | 5 | 59 | 74 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 204 |
| | | | | | | | | | |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 28: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF DENTISTS BY DUTY SPECIALTY - FY 1988

| SPECIALTY | SERVICE | 0 - 3 | 0 - 4 | 0 - 5 | 0 - 6 | 0 - 7 | 0 - 8 | 0 - 9+ | TOTAL |
|-----------------------------------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|
| PUBLIC HEALTH DENTISTRY | ARMY | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| PROSTHOODONTICS | ARMY | 1 | 14 | 54 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 123 |
| | NAVY | 2 | 18 | 29 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 77 |
| | USAF | 4 | 20 | 37 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| | TOTAL | 7 | 52 | 120 | 121 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 300 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| COMPREHENSIVE/OPERATIVE DENTISTRY | ARMY | 0 | 44 | 111 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 221 |
| | NAVY | 1 | 21 | 43 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 84 |
| | USAF | 6 | 25 | 37 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 95 |
| | TOTAL | 7 | 90 | 191 | 112 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 400 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| GENERAL DENTISTRY | ARMY | 455 | 275 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 754 |
| | NAVY | 680 | 206 | 137 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1088 |
| | USAF | 371 | 285 | 127 | 94 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 877 |
| | TOTAL | 1506 | 766 | 287 | 160 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2719 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| GRAND TOTALS | ARMY | 490 | 483 | 359 | 305 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1640 |
| | NAVY | 738 | 362 | 317 | 259 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1679 |
| | USAF | 457 | 484 | 310 | 256 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1508 |
| | TOTAL | 1685 | 1329 | 986 | 820 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 4827 |
| | | | | | | | | | |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 29: DENTISTS IN ADMINISTRATIVE AND MANAGEMENT POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| SPECIALTY | SERVICE | NUMBER OF DENTISTS |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| ENDODONTICS | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | 7 7 1 15 |
| ORAL PATHOLOGY/DIAGNOSIS | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | 4 3 1 8 |
| ORAL MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | 3 5 0 8 |
| ORTHODONTICS | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | 5 1 0 6 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 29: DENTISTS IN ADMINISTRATIVE AND MANAGEMENT POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| SPECIALTY | SERVICE | NUMBER OF DENTISTS |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| PEDODONTICS | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | 3 0 0 3 |
| PERIODONTICS | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | 4 8 0 12 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH DENTISTRY | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | 1 2 0 3 |
| PROSTHODONTICS | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | 18 9 3 30 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 29: DENTISTS IN ADMINISTRATIVE AND MANAGEMENT POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| SPECIALTY | SERVICE | NUMBER OF DENTISTS |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| COMPREHENSIVE/OPERATIVE DENTISTRY | | |
| GENERAL DENTISTRY | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | 38 8 3 49 |
| | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | 0 26 12 38 |
| GRAND TOTALS | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | 83 69 20 172 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 30: DENTISTS IN NON-ADMINISTRATIVE AND NON-PATIENT CARE POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| SPECIALTY | SERVICE | NUMBER OF DENTISTS |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| ENDODONTICS | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | 2 1 0 3 |
| ORAL PATHOLOGY/DIAGNOSIS | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | 0 1 0 1 |
| ORAL MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | 0 0 0 0 |
| ORTHODONTICS | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | 0 0 0 0 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 30: DENTISTS IN NON-ADMINISTRATIVE AND NON-PATIENT CARE POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| SPECIALTY | SERVICE | NUMBER OF DENTISTS |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| PEDODONTICS | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | 0 1 0 1 |
| PERIODONTICS | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | 2 0 0 2 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH DENTISTRY | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | 1 2 0 3 |
| PROSTHODONTICS | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | 1 1 1 3 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 30: DENTISTS IN NON-ADMINISTRATIVE AND NON-PATIENT CARE POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| SPECIALTY | SERVICE | NUMBER OF DENTISTS |
|-----------------------------------|---------|--------------------|
| COMPREHENSIVE/OPERATIVE DENTISTRY | ARMY | 3 |
| | NAVY | 0 |
| | USAF | 2 |
| | TOTAL | 5 |
| GENERAL DENTISTRY | ARMY | 3 |
| | NAVY | 7 |
| | USAF | 9 |
| | TOTAL | 19 |
| GRAND TOTALS | ARMY | 12 |
| | NAVY | 13 |
| | USAF | 12 |
| | TOTAL | 37 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 31: YEAR OF SERVICE GROUP DISTRIBUTION FOR SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988

| TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|--|
| DISCIPLINE | AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | |
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | |
| OPTOMETRIST | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ARMY | 12 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 5 | |
| | NAVY | 15 | 7 | 26 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 4 | |
| | USAF | 21 | 10 | 28 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 4 | |
| | TOTAL | 48 | 24 | 61 | 29 | 21 | 22 | 24 | 25 | 17 | 19 | 14 | 17 | 9 | 16 | 15 | 13 | |
| PHARMACIST | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ARMY | 18 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 15 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 7 | |
| | NAVY | 11 | 2 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 4 | |
| | USAF | 19 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 8 | |
| | TOTAL | 48 | 23 | 36 | 32 | 19 | 21 | 24 | 21 | 16 | 29 | 23 | 16 | 22 | 20 | 15 | 19 | |
| PODIATRIST | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ARMY | 7 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | |
| | NAVY | 7 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | |
| | USAF | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | |
| | TOTAL | 15 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 0 | |
| PSYCHOLOGIST | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ARMY | 26 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | |
| | NAVY | 13 | 9 | 19 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 5 | |
| | USAF | 22 | 28 | 22 | 8 | 14 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 10 | |
| | TOTAL | 61 | 51 | 53 | 28 | 26 | 21 | 21 | 17 | 14 | 16 | 15 | 19 | 12 | 17 | 16 | 19 | |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 31: YEAR OF SERVICE GROUP DISTRIBUTION FOR SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONS
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| SPECIALTY | TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|--|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-------|--|--|
| | AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 30 | TOTAL | | |
| | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | + | | | | | |
| OPTOMETRIST | ARMY | 8 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 144 | | |
| | NAVY | 6 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 129 | | |
| | USAF | 3 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 199 | | |
| | TOTAL | 17 | 13 | 16 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 472 | | |
| PHARMACIST | ARMY | 12 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 213 | | |
| | NAVY | 6 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 137 | | |
| | USAF | 4 | 15 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 188 | | |
| | TOTAL | 22 | 35 | 28 | 27 | 16 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 538 | | |
| PODIATRIST | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | | |
| | NAVY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | | |
| | USAF | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | | |
| | TOTAL | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 88 | | |
| PSYCHOLOGIST | ARMY | 6 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 171 | | |
| | NAVY | 9 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 | | |
| | USAF | 6 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 191 | | |
| | TOTAL | 21 | 21 | 16 | 18 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 512 | | |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 31: YEAR OF SERVICE GROUP DISTRIBUTION FOR SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONS
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|--|
| | AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | | |
| VETERINARIAN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ARMY | 47 | 35 | 29 | 26 | 16 | 14 | 23 | 25 | 26 | 18 | 17 | 20 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 10 | |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | |
| | TOTAL | 47 | 35 | 29 | 26 | 16 | 14 | 23 | 25 | 26 | 18 | 17 | 21 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 12 | |
| NURSE ANESTHETIST | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ARMY | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 10 | 16 | 18 | 16 | 10 | 15 | 31 | 13 | 20 | |
| | NAVY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 6 | |
| | USAF | 2 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 17 | 10 | 16 | 13 | 21 | 13 | 11 | 16 | 15 | 12 | |
| | TOTAL | 3 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 29 | 23 | 37 | 38 | 48 | 28 | 29 | 55 | 36 | 38 | |
| NURSE MIDWIFE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | |
| | NAVY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | |
| | TOTAL | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 17 | 11 | |
| | NAVY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| | USAF | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 11 | 15 | 16 | 19 | 10 | 14 | 16 | 11 | |
| | TOTAL | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 23 | 12 | 22 | 23 | 26 | 31 | 19 | 26 | 35 | 24 | |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 31: YEAR OF SERVICE GROUP DISTRIBUTION FOR SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONS
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| SPECIALTY | TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL |
|--------------------|--|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|-------|
| | AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | + | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| VETERINARIAN | ARMY | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 455 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | USAF | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | 18 | 15 | 17 | 17 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 469 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NURSE ANESTHETIST | ARMY | 20 | 15 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 258 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | NAVY | 7 | 8 | 13 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 115 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | USAF | 16 | 17 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 244 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | 43 | 40 | 30 | 34 | 17 | 9 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 617 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NURSE MIDWIFE | ARMY | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | NAVY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | USAF | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | 8 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 69 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | ARMY | 10 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 155 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | NAVY | 6 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | USAF | 21 | 17 | 23 | 20 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 247 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | 37 | 28 | 41 | 29 | 21 | 9 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 457 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 31: YEAR OF SERVICE GROUP DISTRIBUTION FOR SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONS
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| DISCIPLINE | AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | | |
| OPERATING ROOM NURSE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ARMY | 5 | 20 | 22 | 26 | 35 | 29 | 26 | 30 | 25 | 15 | 20 | 16 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 12 | |
| | NAVY | 10 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 20 | 12 | 5 | 13 | 15 | 8 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 3 | |
| | USAF | 11 | 42 | 28 | 21 | 25 | 14 | 22 | 20 | 20 | 22 | 26 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 6 | |
| | TOTAL | 26 | 64 | 60 | 57 | 64 | 63 | 60 | 55 | 58 | 52 | 54 | 38 | 20 | 28 | 33 | 21 | |
| ALL OTHER NURSES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ARMY | 501 | 478 | 431 | 256 | 237 | 158 | 139 | 115 | 139 | 128 | 139 | 82 | 73 | 83 | 77 | 100 | |
| | NAVY | 222 | 259 | 343 | 143 | 63 | 173 | 118 | 90 | 100 | 129 | 94 | 114 | 84 | 62 | 95 | 81 | |
| | USAF | 613 | 493 | 475 | 365 | 308 | 240 | 299 | 203 | 217 | 162 | 174 | 117 | 115 | 97 | 93 | 59 | |
| | TOTAL | 1336 | 1230 | 1249 | 764 | 608 | 571 | 556 | 408 | 456 | 419 | 407 | 313 | 272 | 242 | 265 | 240 | |
| PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ARMY | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 13 | 6 | 20 | 24 | 40 | 34 | 43 | 63 | 59 | |
| | NAVY | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 6 | |
| | USAF | 9 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 21 | 32 | 15 | 26 | 35 | |
| | TOTAL | 17 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 15 | 10 | 19 | 19 | 33 | 38 | 64 | 68 | 62 | 100 | 100 | |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 31: YEAR OF SERVICE GROUP DISTRIBUTION FOR SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONS
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| SPECIALTY | | TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-------|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|-------|--|--|--|
| | | AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN | 16 17 | 17 18 | 18 19 | 19 20 | 20 21 | 21 22 | 22 23 | 23 24 | 24 25 | 25 26 | 26 27 | 27 28 | 28 29 | 29 30 | 30 + | TOTAL | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OPERATING ROOM NURSE | ARMY | 7 | 2 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 359 | | | |
| | NAVY | 19 | 9 | 13 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 216 | | | |
| | USAF | 9 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 342 | | | |
| | TOTAL | 35 | 23 | 36 | 28 | 12 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 917 | | | |
| ALL OTHER NURSES | ARMY | 106 | 96 | 88 | 90 | 63 | 54 | 45 | 18 | 17 | 10 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3746 | | | | |
| | NAVY | 104 | 92 | 93 | 71 | 34 | 23 | 28 | 17 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2677 | | | | |
| | USAF | 107 | 80 | 54 | 39 | 22 | 26 | 20 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4417 | | | | |
| | TOTAL | 317 | 268 | 235 | 200 | 119 | 103 | 93 | 43 | 39 | 23 | 28 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 10840 | | | | |
| PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT | ARMY | 44 | 46 | 39 | 36 | 16 | 14 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 553 | | | | |
| | NAVY | 8 | 13 | 22 | 37 | 44 | 28 | 7 | 17 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 238 | | | | |
| | USAF | 23 | 35 | 39 | 37 | 18 | 15 | 15 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 427 | | | | |
| | TOTAL | 75 | 94 | 100 | 110 | 78 | 57 | 32 | 24 | 16 | 25 | 15 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 1218 | | | | |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 32: HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND
END STRENGTHS - SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | SERVICE REQUIREMENT | BUDGET AUTHORIZATION | END STRENGTH | |
|------------------------------|---------|--|-------------------------|--------------|---------|
| | | | | DUTY | PRIMARY |
| AUDIOLOGIST | ARMY | | 66 | 67 | 69 |
| | NAVY | | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| | USAF | | 23 | 27 | 27 |
| | TOTAL | | 103 | 108 | 110 |
| BIOCHEMIST | ARMY | | 97 | 78 | 79 |
| | NAVY | | 34 | 31 | 40 |
| | USAF | | 24 | 21 | 23 |
| | TOTAL | | 155 | 130 | 142 |
| BIOENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEER | ARMY | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | | 352 | 352 | 354 |
| | TOTAL | | 352 | 352 | 354 |
| BIOMEDICAL/MEDICAL SCIENTIST | ARMY | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | | 77 | 80 | 41 |
| | TOTAL | | 77 | 80 | 41 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 32: HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND
END STRENGTHS - SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | SERVICE REQUIREMENT | BUDGET AUTHORIZATION | END STRENGTH | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|--|-------------------------|--------------|---------|
| | | | | DUTY | PRIMARY |
| CLINICAL LAB OFFICER/MEDICAL TECH | ARMY | | 92 | 108 | 109 |
| | NAVY | | 85 | 80 | 87 |
| | USAF | | 164 | 166 | 172 |
| | TOTAL | | 341 | 354 | 368 |
| ENTOMOLOGIST | ARMY | | 68 | 68 | 70 |
| | NAVY | | 31 | 33 | 38 |
| | USAF | | 12 | 14 | 15 |
| | TOTAL | | 111 | 115 | 123 |
| ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE OFFICER | ARMY | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 135 | 148 | 151 |
| | NAVY | | 88 | 87 | 95 |
| | USAF | | 172 | 177 | 180 |
| | TOTAL | | 395 | 412 | 426 |
| HEALTH PHYSICIST | ARMY | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | | 33 | 31 | 27 |
| | TOTAL | | 33 | 31 | 27 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 32: HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND
END STRENGTHS - SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | SERVICE REQUIREMENT | BUDGET AUTHORIZATION | END STRENGTH | |
|---------------------------------|---------|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|---------|
| | | | | DUTY | PRIMARY |
| IMMUNOLOGIST | ARMY | | 23 | 20 | 24 |
| | NAVY | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 23 | 20 | 24 |
| INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE OFFICER | ARMY | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | | 109 | 103 | 107 |
| | USAF | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 109 | 103 | 107 |
| MICROBIOLOGIST | ARMY | | 45 | 47 | 48 |
| | NAVY | | 44 | 43 | 49 |
| | USAF | | 15 | 14 | 15 |
| | TOTAL | | 104 | 104 | 112 |
| NUCLEAR MEDICAL SCIENCE OFFICER | ARMY | | 83 | 70 | 68 |
| | NAVY | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 83 | 70 | 68 |

SEE PAGE 2
FOR NOTE ON
SERVICE
REQUIREMENTS

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 32: HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND
END STRENGTHS - SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | SERVICE REQUIREMENT | BUDGET AUTHORIZATION | END STRENGTH | |
|-------------------|---------|--|-------------------------|--------------|---------|
| | | | | DUTY | PRIMARY |
| OPTOMETRIST | ARMY | | 216 | 144 | 144 |
| | NAVY | | 138 | 126 | 129 |
| | USAF | | 191 | 191 | 199 |
| | TOTAL | | 545 | 461 | 472 |
| PARASITOLOGIST | ARMY | | 13 | 12 | 13 |
| | NAVY | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 13 | 12 | 13 |
| PHARMACIST | ARMY | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 235 | 208 | 213 |
| | NAVY | | 146 | 125 | 137 |
| | USAF | | 189 | 184 | 188 |
| | TOTAL | | 570 | 517 | 538 |
| PHYSIOLOGIST | ARMY | | 21 | 18 | 19 |
| | NAVY | | 89 | 80 | 92 |
| | USAF | | 74 | 71 | 75 |
| | TOTAL | | 184 | 169 | 186 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 32: HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND
END STRENGTHS - SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | SERVICE REQUIREMENT | BUDGET AUTHORIZATION | END STRENGTH | |
|--------------------------|---------|--|-------------------------|--------------|---------|
| | | | | DUTY | PRIMARY |
| PODIATRIST | ARMY | | 40 | 36 | 36 |
| | NAVY | | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| | USAF | | 30 | 28 | 28 |
| | TOTAL | | 92 | 87 | 88 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST | ARMY | | 170 | 160 | 171 |
| | NAVY | | 146 | 120 | 150 |
| | USAF | | 176 | 188 | 191 |
| | TOTAL | | 492 | 468 | 512 |
| RADIATION HEALTH OFFICER | ARMY | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | | 47 | 63 | 67 |
| | USAF | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 47 | 63 | 67 |
| RADIATION SPECIALIST | ARMY | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | | 31 | 16 | 17 |
| | USAF | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 31 | 16 | 17 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 32: HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND
END STRENGTHS - SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | SERVICE REQUIREMENT | BUDGET AUTHORIZATION | END STRENGTH | |
|---------------------|---------|--|-------------------------|--------------|---------|
| | | | | DUTY | PRIMARY |
| SANITARY ENGINEER | ARMY | | 101 | 82 | 82 |
| | NAVY | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 101 | 82 | 82 |
| SOCIAL WORK OFFICER | ARMY | | 221 | 202 | 206 |
| | NAVY | | 25 | 18 | 21 |
| | USAF | | 200 | 191 | 197 |
| | TOTAL | | 446 | 411 | 424 |
| SPEECH SPECIALIST | ARMY | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| | TOTAL | | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| DIETITIAN | ARMY | | 177 | 185 | 185 |
| | NAVY | | 33 | 32 | 43 |
| | USAF | | 83 | 82 | 82 |
| | TOTAL | | 293 | 299 | 310 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 32: HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND
END STRENGTHS - SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | SERVICE REQUIREMENT | BUDGET AUTHORIZATION | END STRENGTH | |
|---------------------------|---------|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|---------|
| | | | | DUTY | PRIMARY |
| OCCUPATIONAL THERAPIST | ARMY | | 93 | 88 | 88 |
| | NAVY | | 3 | 5 | 5 |
| | USAF | | 36 | 31 | 31 |
| | TOTAL | | 132 | 124 | 124 |
| PHYSICAL THERAPIST | ARMY | | 202 | 202 | 202 |
| | NAVY | | 74 | 67 | 75 |
| | USAF | | 137 | 132 | 134 |
| | TOTAL | | 413 | 401 | 411 |
| VETERINARIAN | ARMY | | 442 | 455 | 455 |
| | NAVY | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | | 16 | 14 | 14 |
| | TOTAL | | 458 | 469 | 469 |
| HEALTH CARE ADMINISTRATOR | ARMY | | 3117 | 3388 | 3354 |
| | NAVY | | 1516 | 1468 | 1344 |
| | USAF | | 1253 | 1254 | 1254 |
| | TOTAL | | 5886 | 6110 | 5952 |

SEE PAGE 2
FOR NOTE ON
SERVICE
REQUIREMENTS

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 32: HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND
END STRENGTHS - SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | SERVICE REQUIREMENT | BUDGET AUTHORIZATION | END STRENGTH | |
|-------------------------------|---------|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|---------|
| | | | | DUTY | PRIMARY |
| NURSING SERVICE ADMINISTRATOR | | | | | |
| | ARMY | | 234 | 267 | 170 |
| | NAVY | | 33 | 72 | 119 |
| | USAF | | 296 | 307 | 281 |
| | TOTAL | | 56 | 646 | 570 |
| NURSE ANESTHETIST | | | | | |
| | ARMY | | 273 | 252 | 258 |
| | NAVY | | 137 | 115 | 115 |
| | USAF | | 366 | 275 | 244 |
| | TOTAL | | 776 | 642 | 617 |
| OPERATING ROOM NURSE | | | | | |
| | ARMY | | 372 | 356 | 359 |
| | NAVY | | 245 | 220 | 216 |
| | USAF | | 351 | 348 | 342 |
| | TOTAL | | 968 | 924 | 917 |
| PEDIATRIC NURSE PRACTITIONER | | | | | |
| | ARMY | | 38 | 28 | 56 |
| | NAVY | | 24 | 17 | 17 |
| | USAF | | 102 | 103 | 99 |
| | TOTAL | | 164 | 148 | 172 |

SEE PAGE 2
FOR NOTE ON
SERVICE
REQUIREMENTS

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 32: HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND
END STRENGTHS - SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | SERVICE REQUIREMENT | BUDGET AUTHORIZATION | END STRENGTH | |
|---------------------------------|---------|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|---------|
| | | | | DUTY | PRIMARY |
| FAMILY NURSE PRACTITIONER | ARMY | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | | 48 | 25 | 25 |
| | USAF | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 48 | 25 | 25 |
| OB/GYN NURSE PRACTITIONER | ARMY | | 28 | 27 | 40 |
| | NAVY | | 16 | 12 | 12 |
| | USAF | | 117 | 121 | 117 |
| | TOTAL | | 161 | 160 | 169 |
| PRIMARY CARE NURSE PRACTITIONER | ARMY | | 47 | 51 | 59 |
| | NAVY | | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| | USAF | | 46 | 27 | 31 |
| | TOTAL | | 97 | 79 | 91 |
| NURSE MIDWIFE | ARMY | | 9 | 15 | 25 |
| | NAVY | | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| | USAF | | 62 | 48 | 39 |
| | TOTAL | | 75 | 68 | 69 |

SEE PAGE 2
FOR NOTE ON
SERVICE
REQUIREMENTS

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 32: HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND
END STRENGTHS - SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | SERVICE REQUIREMENT | BUDGET AUTHORIZATION | END STRENGTH | |
|---------------------|---------|--|-------------------------|--------------|---------|
| | | | | DUTY | PRIMARY |
| FLIGHT NURSE | ARMY | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| NURSING EDUCATION | USAF | | 168 | 165 | 97 |
| | TOTAL | | 168 | 166 | 98 |
| ALL OTHER NURSES | ARMY | | 144 | 144 | 265 |
| | NAVY | | 90 | 125 | 116 |
| | USAF | | 66 | 73 | 96 |
| | TOTAL | | 300 | 342 | 477 |
| PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT | | SBB PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | | | |
| | ARMY | | 3434 | 3403 | 3311 |
| | NAVY | | 2873 | 2475 | 2441 |
| | USAF | | 3711 | 3822 | 3943 |
| | TOTAL | | 10018 | 9700 | 9695 |
| | | | | | |
| | ARMY | | 566 | 553 | 553 |
| | NAVY | | 278 | 238 | 238 |
| | USAF | | 426 | 417 | 417 |
| | TOTAL | | 1270 | 1208 | 1208 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 32: HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND
END STRENGTHS - SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | SERVICE REQUIREMENT | BUDGET AUTHORIZATION | END STRENGTH | |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | | | DUTY | PRIMARY |
| USHS (STUDENTS) | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 240 192 192 624 | 244 198 193 635 | 244 198 193 635 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 33: ENLISTED HEALTH PERSONNEL
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| CATEGORY | SERVICE | SERVICE REQUIREMENT | AUTHORIZED | ASSIGNED |
|--------------------------------|---------|---------------------|------------|----------|
| MEDICAL CARE & TREATMENT, GEN. | | | | |
| | ARMY | | 25335 | 28058 |
| | NAVY | | 18596 | 18742 |
| | USAF | | 10240 | 10163 |
| SURGERY | TOTAL | | 54171 | 56963 |
| | ARMY | | 1910 | 2006 |
| | NAVY | | 1276 | 961 |
| | USAF | | 1039 | 1036 |
| BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES | TOTAL | | 4225 | 4003 |
| | ARMY | | 1229 | 1189 |
| | NAVY | | 381 | 354 |
| | USAF | | 594 | 558 |
| THERAPY | TOTAL | | 2204 | 2101 |
| | ARMY | | 385 | 419 |
| | NAVY | | 204 | 220 |
| | USAF | | 411 | 395 |
| ORTHOPEDIC | TOTAL | | 1000 | 1034 |
| | ARMY | | 386 | 430 |
| | NAVY | | 132 | 131 |
| | USAF | | 133 | 111 |
| | TOTAL | | 651 | 672 |

SEE PAGE 2
FOR NOTE ON
SERVICE
REQUIREMENTS

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 33: ENLISTED HEALTH PERSONNEL
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| CATEGORY | SERVICE | SERVICE REQUIREMENT | AUTHORIZED | ASSIGNED |
|--------------------------------|---------|--|------------|----------|
| AEROSPACE & UNDERSEAS MEDICINE | ARMY | | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | | 1088 | 1021 |
| | USAF | | 1076 | 1051 |
| | TOTAL | | 2164 | 2072 |
| BIOMEDICAL LABORATORY SERVICES | ARMY | | 2529 | 2700 |
| | NAVY | | 1864 | 1557 |
| | USAF | | 1888 | 1753 |
| | TOTAL | | 6281 | 6010 |
| PHARMACY | ARMY | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 1030 | 1028 |
| | NAVY | | 946 | 798 |
| | USAF | | 926 | 921 |
| | TOTAL | | 2902 | 2747 |
| RADIOLOGY | ARMY | | 1323 | 1490 |
| | NAVY | | 1031 | 1019 |
| | USAF | | 1023 | 1052 |
| | TOTAL | | 3377 | 3561 |
| VETERINARY MEDICINE | ARMY | | 1819 | 1768 |
| | NAVY | | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 1819 | 1768 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 33: ENLISTED HEALTH PERSONNEL
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| CATEGORY | SERVICE | SERVICE REQUIREMENT | AUTHORIZED | ASSIGNED |
|-------------------------------|---------|--|------------|----------|
| ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | ARMY | | 760 | 747 |
| | NAVY | | 732 | 628 |
| | USAF | | 1625 | 1557 |
| | TOTAL | | 3117 | 2932 |
| OPHTHALMOLOGY/OPTOMETRY | ARMY | | 557 | 564 |
| | NAVY | | 364 | 351 |
| | USAF | | 287 | 277 |
| | TOTAL | | 1208 | 1192 |
| PHYSIOLOGY | ARMY | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 56 | 61 |
| | NAVY | | 119 | 124 |
| | USAF | | 491 | 479 |
| | TOTAL | | 666 | 664 |
| DIET THERAPY | ARMY | | 714 | 738 |
| | NAVY | | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | | 679 | 654 |
| | TOTAL | | 1393 | 1392 |
| BIOMED EQUIP REPAIR & MAINT | ARMY | | 812 | 772 |
| | NAVY | | 490 | 484 |
| | USAF | | 598 | 552 |
| | TOTAL | | 1900 | 1808 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 33: ENLISTED HEALTH PERSONNEL
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| CATEGORY | SERVICE | SERVICE REQUIREMENT | AUTHORIZED | ASSIGNED |
|-------------------------------|----------------|--|-------------------|-----------------|
| OTHER BIOMED SCIENCE & ALLIED | ARMY | | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | | 0 | 34 |
| | USAF | | 402 | 368 |
| | TOTAL | | 402 | 402 |
| MEDICAL ADMIN & LOGISTICS | ARMY | | 3453 | 3616 |
| | NAVY | | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | | 5342 | 5120 |
| | TOTAL | | 8795 | 8736 |
| TOTAL MEDICAL ENLISTED | ARMY | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 42298 | 45586 |
| | NAVY | | 27223 | 26424 |
| | USAF | | 26754 | 26047 |
| | TOTAL | | 96275 | 98057 |
| DENTAL CARE, GENERAL | ARMY | | 2171 | 2112 |
| | NAVY | | 2931 | 3080 |
| | USAF | | 2833 | 2857 |
| | TOTAL | | 7935 | 8049 |
| DENTAL LABORATORY | ARMY | | 449 | 549 |
| | NAVY | | 502 | 474 |
| | USAF | | 583 | 601 |
| | TOTAL | | 1534 | 1624 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 33: ENLISTED HEALTH PERSONNEL
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| CATEGORY | SERVICE | SERVICE REQUIREMENT | AUTHORIZED | ASSIGNED |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| TOTAL DENTAL ENLISTED | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | | 2620 3433 3416 9469 | 2661 3554 3458 9673 |
| NON-MEDICAL ENLISTED PERSONNEL | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 3536 3642 796 7974 | 3558 2525 796 6879 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 33: ENLISTED HEALTH PERSONNEL
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| CATEGORY | SERVICE | SERVICE REQUIREMENT | AUTHORIZED | ASSIGNED |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| TOTAL ENLISTED PERSONNEL | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 48454 34298 30966 113718 | 51805 32503 30301 114609 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 34: U.S. CIVILIAN HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL STRENGTH
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | NUMBER OF PERSONNEL | | | | |
|------------------|---------|---------------------|-------|-----------|--------|-------|
| | | FULL TIME | | PART TIME | | TOTAL |
| | | NO. | FTE | NO. | FTE | |
| PHYSICIAN | ARMY | 489.0 | 213.0 | 721.0 | 702.0 | |
| | NAVY | 104.0 | * | 115.0 | * | |
| | USAF | 110.0 | 13.5 | 132.0 | 123.5 | |
| | TOTAL | 703.0 | 226.5 | 969.0 | 929.5 | |
| DENTIST | ARMY | 41.0 | 1.8 | 44.0 | 42.8 | |
| | NAVY | 0.0 | * | 0.0 | * | |
| | USAF | 3.0 | 0.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | |
| | TOTAL | 44.0 | 1.8 | 47.0 | 45.8 | |
| REGISTERED NURSE | ARMY | 2069.0 | 165.5 | 2314.0 | 2234.5 | |
| | NAVY | 797.0 | * | 839.0 | * | |
| | USAF | 620.0 | 31.1 | 665.0 | 651.1 | |
| | TOTAL | 3486.0 | 196.6 | 3818.0 | 3682.6 | |
| OPTOMETRIST | ARMY | 12.0 | 4.0 | 20.0 | 16.0 | |
| | NAVY | 11.0 | * | 11.0 | * | |
| | USAF | 5.0 | 0.0 | 5.0 | 5.0 | |
| | TOTAL | 28.0 | 4.0 | 36.0 | 32.0 | |

* NOTE: Navy unable to provide FTE for part time employees.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 34: U.S. CIVILIAN HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL STRENGTH
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | NUMBER OF PERSONNEL | | | | |
|--------------|---------|---------------------|------|-----------|-------|-------|
| | | FULL TIME | | PART TIME | | TOTAL |
| | | NO. | FTE | NO. | FTE | |
| PHARMACIST | ARMY | 19.0 | 12.2 | 313.0 | 306.2 | |
| | NAVY | 1.0 | * | 60.0 | * | |
| | USAF | 2.0 | 1.0 | 38.0 | 37.0 | |
| | TOTAL | 22.0 | 13.2 | 411.0 | 402.2 | |
| PODIATRIST | ARMY | 0.0 | 0.0 | 7.0 | 7.0 | |
| | NAVY | 0.0 | * | 0.0 | * | |
| | USAF | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | |
| | TOTAL | 0.0 | 0.0 | 9.0 | 9.0 | |
| PSYCHOLOGIST | ARMY | 3.0 | 1.5 | 89.0 | 87.5 | |
| | NAVY | 5.0 | * | 54.0 | * | |
| | USAF | 0.0 | 0.0 | 12.0 | 12.0 | |
| | TOTAL | 8.0 | 1.5 | 155.0 | 148.5 | |
| VETERINARIAN | ARMY | 0.0 | 0.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 | |
| | NAVY | 0.0 | * | 0.0 | * | |
| | USAF | 0.0 | 0.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 | |
| | TOTAL | 0.0 | 0.0 | 8.0 | 8.0 | |

* NOTE: Navy unable to provide FTE for part time employees.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 34: U.S. CIVILIAN HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL STRENGTH
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | NUMBER OF PERSONNEL | | | | |
|---------------------|---------|---------------------|-------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | | FULL TIME | | PART TIME | | TOTAL |
| | | NO. | FTE | NO. | FTE | |
| PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT | ARMY | 17.0 | 0.0 | 17.0 | 17.0 | 17.0 |
| | NAVY | 25.0 | * | 25.0 | * | * |
| | USAF | 10.0 | 0.6 | 11.0 | 10.6 | 10.6 |
| | TOTAL | 52.0 | 0.6 | 53.0 | 52.6 | 52.6 |
| ALL OTHER CIVILIANS | ARMY | 21412.0 | 419.5 | 22028.0 | 21831.5 | 21831.5 |
| | NAVY | 9643.0 | * | 9676.0 | * | * |
| | USAF | 6616.0 | 54.6 | 6716.0 | 6670.6 | 6670.6 |
| | TOTAL | 37671.0 | 474.1 | 38420.0 | 38145.1 | 38145.1 |
| GRAND TOTALS | ARMY | 24431.0 | 817.5 | 25557.0 | 25248.5 | 25248.5 |
| | NAVY | 10688.0 | * | 10781.0 | * | * |
| | USAF | 7418.0 | 100.8 | 7588.0 | 7518.8 | 7518.8 |
| | TOTAL | 42537.0 | 918.3 | 43926.0 | 43455.3 | 43455.3 |

* NOTE: Navy unable to provide FTE for part time employees.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 35: CIVILIAN HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL STRENGTH (LOCAL/FOREIGN NATIONALS)
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | NUMBER OF PERSONNEL | | | | |
|------------------|---------|---------------------|-----------|-------|-------|--|
| | | FULL TIME | PART TIME | | TOTAL | |
| | | | NO. | FTE | | |
| PHYSICIAN | ARMY | 157.0 | 1.0 | 158.0 | 158.0 | |
| | NAVY | 1.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | |
| | USAF | 15.0 | 1.4 | 23.0 | 16.4 | |
| | TOTAL | 173.0 | 2.4 | 182.0 | 175.4 | |
| DENTIST | ARMY | 15.0 | 0.0 | 15.0 | 15.0 | |
| | NAVY | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| | USAF | 4.0 | 0.4 | 5.0 | 4.4 | |
| | TOTAL | 19.0 | 0.4 | 20.0 | 19.4 | |
| REGISTERED NURSE | ARMY | 75.0 | 1.0 | 77.0 | 76.0 | |
| | NAVY | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| | USAF | 35.0 | 0.0 | 35.0 | 35.0 | |
| | TOTAL | 110.0 | 1.0 | 112.0 | 111.0 | |
| OPTOMETRIST | ARMY | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| | NAVY | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| | USAF | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| | TOTAL | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 35: CIVILIAN HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL STRENGTH (LOCAL/FOREIGN NATIONALS)
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | NUMBER OF PERSONNEL | | | | | |
|--------------|---------|---------------------|-----|-----------|-----|-------|------|
| | | FULL TIME | | PART TIME | | TOTAL | |
| | | NO. | FTE | NO. | FTE | NO. | FTE |
| PHARMACIST | ARMY | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | 16.0 | 16.0 |
| | NAVY | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| | USAF | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | 5.0 | 5.0 |
| | TOTAL | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | 21.0 | 21.0 |
| PODIATRIST | ARMY | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | 1.0 | 1.0 |
| | NAVY | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| | USAF | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| | TOTAL | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | 1.0 | 1.0 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST | ARMY | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| | NAVY | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| | USAF | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| | TOTAL | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| VETERINARIAN | ARMY | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | 6.0 | 6.0 |
| | NAVY | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| | USAF | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | 1.0 | 1.0 |
| | TOTAL | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | 7.0 | 7.0 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 35: CIVILIAN HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL STRENGTH (LOCAL/FOREIGN NATIONALS)
FISCAL YEAR 1988

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | NUMBER OF PERSONNEL | | | | | |
|---------------------|---------|---------------------|------|-----------|--------|--------|-----|
| | | FULL TIME | | PART TIME | | TOTAL | |
| | | NO. | FTE | NO. | FTE | NO. | FTE |
| PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT | ARMY | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| | NAVY | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| | USAF | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| | TOTAL | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ALL OTHER CIVILIANS | ARMY | 2501.0 | 42.0 | 86.0 | 2587.0 | 2543.0 | 0.0 |
| | NAVY | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| | USAF | 803.0 | 5.0 | 7.0 | 810.0 | 808.0 | 0.0 |
| | TOTAL | 3304.0 | 47.0 | 93.0 | 3397.0 | 3351.0 | 0.0 |
| GRAND TOTALS | ARMY | 2771.0 | 44.0 | 89.0 | 2860.0 | 2815.0 | 0.0 |
| | NAVY | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 |
| | USAF | 863.0 | 6.8 | 16.0 | 879.0 | 869.8 | 0.0 |
| | TOTAL | 3635.0 | 50.8 | 105.0 | 3740.0 | 3685.8 | 0.0 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

SECTION II - RESERVE COMPONENT and RETIRED PERSONNEL

FORMAT 36: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS, AND END STRENGTHS BY CORPS LEVEL - FISCAL YEAR 1988

| CORPS | SERVICE | SERVICE ROMT. | END STRENGTH | | | | TOTAL END STRENGTH |
|---------------|---------|--|---------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------------|
| | | | SELECTED RESERVE | IRR/ING | STANDBY | RETIRED | |
| MEDICAL CORPS | USAR | | 2890 | 2656 | 3 | 1323 | 6872 |
| | ARNG | | 797 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 797 |
| | USNR | | 1536 | 1199 | 2372 | 612 | 5719 |
| | USAFR | | 759 | 256 | 2186 | 519 | 3720 |
| | ANG | | 492 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 492 |
| | TOTAL | | 6474 | 4111 | 4561 | 2454 | 17600 |
| DENTAL CORPS | USAR | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 1124 | 766 | 3 | 906 | 2799 |
| | ARNG | | 263 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 263 |
| | USNR | | 597 | 512 | 589 | 544 | 2242 |
| | USAFR | | 253 | 102 | 513 | 329 | 1197 |
| | ANG | | 148 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 148 |
| | TOTAL | | 2385 | 1380 | 1105 | 1779 | 6649 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 36: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS, AND END STRENGTHS BY CORPS LEVEL - FISCAL YEAR 1988

| CORPS | SERVICE | SERVICE RQMT. | END STRENGTH | | | | TOTAL END STRENGTH |
|-----------------------|---------|--|---------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------------|
| | | | SELECTED RESERVE | IRR/ING | STANDBY | RETIRED | |
| NURSE CORPS | USAR | | 6731 | 3369 | 5 | 1579 | 11684 |
| | ARNG | | 1008 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1008 |
| | USNR | | 1437 | 659 | 738 | 421 | 3255 |
| | USAFR | | 2119 | 842 | 3562 | 868 | 7391 |
| | ANG | | 691 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 691 |
| | TOTAL | | 11986 | 4870 | 4305 | 2868 | 24029 |
| MEDICAL SERVICE CORPS | USAR | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 3796 | 2585 | 9 | 2680 | 9070 |
| | ARNG | | 1136 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1136 |
| | USNR | | 799 | 223 | 141 | 579 | 1742 |
| | USAFR | | 402 | 49 | 102 | 619 | 1172 |
| | ANG | | 201 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 201 |
| | TOTAL | | 6334 | 2857 | 252 | 3878 | 13321 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 36: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS, AND END
STRENGTHS BY CORPS LEVEL - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| CORPS | SERVICE | SERVICE REQMT. | END STRENGTH | | | | TOTAL END STRENGTH |
|-------------------------------|---------|-------------------|---------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------------|
| | | | SELECTED RESERVE | IRR/ING | STANDBY | RETIRED | |
| ARMY MEDICAL SPECIALIST CORPS | USAR | | 454 | 299 | 1 | 265 | 1019 |
| | ARNG | | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| | USNR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 475 | 299 | 1 | 265 | 1040 |
| BIOMED. SCIENCES CORPS (USAF) | USAR | SEE PAGE 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ARNG | FOR NOTE ON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USNR | SERVICE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | REQUIREMENTS | 346 | 133 | 478 | 559 | 1516 |
| | ANG | | 191 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 191 |
| | TOTAL | | 537 | 133 | 478 | 559 | 1707 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 36: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS, AND END STRENGTHS BY CORPS LEVEL - FISCAL YEAR 1988

| CORPS | SERVICE | SERVICE ROMT. | END STRENGTH | | | | TOTAL END STRENGTH |
|-----------------------------|---------|---|------------------|---------|---------|---------|--------------------|
| | | | SELECTED RESERVE | IRR/ING | STANDBY | RETIRED | |
| VETERINARY CORPS (ARMY) | USAR | | 148 | 180 | 1 | 204 | 533 |
| | ARNG | | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 |
| | USNR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 187 | 180 | 1 | 204 | 572 |
| TOTAL COMMISSIONED OFFICERS | | | | | | | |
| | USAR | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 15143 | 9855 | 22 | 6957 | 31977 |
| | ARNG | | 3264 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3264 |
| | USNR | | 4369 | 2593 | 3840 | 2156 | 12958 |
| | USAFR | | 3879 | 1382 | 6841 | 2894 | 14996 |
| | ANG | | 1723 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1723 |
| | TOTAL | | 28378 | 13830 | 10703 | 12007 | 64918 |
| WARRANT OFFICERS | | | | | | | |
| | USAR | | 127 | 178 | 2 | 425 | 732 |
| | ARNG | | 342 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 342 |
| | USNR | | 55 | 10 | 2 | 121 | 188 |
| | USAFR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 524 | 188 | 4 | 546 | 1262 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 36: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS, AND END STRENGTHS BY CORPS LEVEL - FISCAL YEAR 1988

| CORPS | SERVICE | SERVICE ROMT. | END STRENGTH | | | | TOTAL END STRENGTH |
|----------------------------|---------|------------------|---------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------------|
| | | | SELECTED RESERVE | IRR/ING | STANDBY | RETIRED | |
| ENLISTED MEDICAL PERSONNEL | USAR | | 23267 | 14892 | 7 | 16085 | 54251 |
| | ARNG | | 15307 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15307 |
| | USNR | | 11272 | 4317 | 29 | 4339 | 19957 |
| | USAFR | | 7115 | 3132 | 54 | 7983 | 18284 |
| | ANG | | 3647 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3647 |
| | TOTAL | | 60608 | 22341 | 90 | 28407 | 111446 |
| ENLISTED DENTAL PERSONNEL | USAR | | 1595 | 733 | 0 | 990 | 3318 |
| | ARNG | | 374 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 374 |
| | USNR | | 1064 | 427 | 2 | 574 | 2067 |
| | USAFR | | 239 | 371 | 2 | 1083 | 1695 |
| | ANG | | 170 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 170 |
| | TOTAL | | 3442 | 1531 | 4 | 2647 | 7624 |
| TOTAL ENLISTED PERSONNEL | USAR | | 24862 | 15625 | 7 | 17075 | 57569 |
| | ARNG | | 15681 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15681 |
| | USNR | | 12336 | 4744 | 31 | 4913 | 22024 |
| | USAFR | | 7354 | 3503 | 56 | 9066 | 19979 |
| | ANG | | 3817 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3817 |
| | TOTAL | | 64050 | 23872 | 94 | 31054 | 119070 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 36: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS, AND END
STRENGTHS BY CORPS LEVEL - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| CORPS | SERVICE | SERVICE ROMT. | END STRENGTH | | | | TOTAL END STRENGTH |
|-----------------------|---------|--|---------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------------|
| | | | SELECTED RESERVE | IRR/ING | STANDBY | RETIRED | |
| TOTAL HEALTH MANPOWER | USAR | | 40132 | 25658 | 31 | 24457 | 90278 |
| | ARNG | | 19287 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19287 |
| | USNR | | 16760 | 7347 | 3873 | 7190 | 35170 |
| | USAFR | | 11233 | 4885 | 6897 | 11960 | 34975 |
| | ANG | | 5540 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5540 |
| | TOTAL | | 92952 | 37890 | 10801 | 43607 | 185250 |
| | | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | | | | | |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 37: RESERVE COMPONENT PROFESSIONAL HEALTH MANPOWER BY CORPS AND SEX
FISCAL YEAR 1988

| CORPS | SERVICE | SELECTED RESERVE | | MM/IMG | | STANDBY RESERVE | | TOTAL | |
|---------------|---------|------------------|-----|--------|-----|-----------------|-----|-------|------|
| | | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| MEDICAL CORPS | USAR | 2649 | 241 | 2391 | 265 | 3 | 0 | 5043 | 506 |
| | ARNG | 748 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 748 | 49 |
| | USNR | 1454 | 82 | 1067 | 132 | 2294 | 78 | 4815 | 292 |
| | USAFR | 710 | 49 | 180 | 76 | 2099 | 87 | 2989 | 212 |
| | ANG | 473 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 473 | 19 |
| | TOTAL | 6034 | 440 | 3638 | 473 | 4396 | 165 | 14068 | 1078 |
| DENTAL CORPS | USAR | 1068 | 56 | 720 | 46 | 3 | 0 | 1791 | 102 |
| | ARNG | 253 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 253 | 10 |
| | USNR | 561 | 36 | 467 | 45 | 568 | 21 | 1596 | 102 |
| | USAFR | 242 | 11 | 89 | 13 | 468 | 45 | 799 | 69 |
| | ANG | 138 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 138 | 10 |
| | TOTAL | 2262 | 123 | 1276 | 104 | 1039 | 66 | 4577 | 293 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 37: RESERVE COMPONENT PROFESSIONAL HEALTH MANPOWER BY CORPS AND SEX
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| CORPS | SERVICE | SELECTED RESERVE | | IRR/ING | | STANDBY RESERVE | | TOTAL | |
|-----------------------|---------|------------------|------|---------|------|-----------------|------|-------|-------|
| | | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| NURSE CORPS | USAR | 1497 | 5234 | 605 | 2764 | 0 | 5 | 2102 | 8003 |
| | ARNG | 332 | 676 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 332 | 676 |
| | USNR | 206 | 1231 | 78 | 581 | 47 | 691 | 331 | 2503 |
| | USAFR | 360 | 1759 | 84 | 758 | 356 | 3206 | 800 | 5723 |
| | ANG | 149 | 542 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 149 | 542 |
| | TOTAL | 2544 | 9442 | 767 | 4103 | 403 | 3902 | 3714 | 17447 |
| MEDICAL SERVICE CORPS | USAR | 3043 | 753 | 2154 | 431 | 9 | 0 | 5206 | 1184 |
| | ARNG | 933 | 203 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 933 | 203 |
| | USNR | 635 | 164 | 170 | 53 | 119 | 22 | 924 | 239 |
| | USAFR | 347 | 55 | 45 | 4 | 96 | 6 | 488 | 65 |
| | ANG | 169 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 169 | 32 |
| | TOTAL | 5127 | 1207 | 2369 | 488 | 224 | 28 | 7720 | 1723 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 37: RESERVE COMPONENT PROFESSIONAL HEALTH MANPOWER BY CORPS AND SEX
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| CORPS | SERVICE | SELECTED RESERVE | | IRR/ING | | STANDBY RESERVE | | TOTAL | |
|-------------------------------|---------|------------------|-----|---------|-----|-----------------|----|-------|-----|
| | | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| ARMY MEDICAL SPECIALIST CORPS | USAR | 168 | 286 | 85 | 214 | 1 | 0 | 254 | 500 |
| | ARNG | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 |
| | USNR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 169 | 306 | 85 | 214 | 1 | 0 | 255 | 520 |
| BIOMED. SCIENCES CORPS (USAF) | USAR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ARNG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USNR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | 289 | 57 | 87 | 46 | 397 | 81 | 773 | 184 |
| | ANG | 174 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 174 | 17 |
| | TOTAL | 463 | 74 | 87 | 46 | 397 | 81 | 947 | 201 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 37: RESERVE COMPONENT PROFESSIONAL HEALTH MANPOWER BY CORPS AND SEX
FISCAL YEAR 1988

| CORPS | SERVICE | SELECTED RESERVE | | IRR/ING | | STANDBY RESERVE | | TOTAL | |
|-------------------------|---------|------------------|-------|---------|------|-----------------|------|-------|-------|
| | | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| VETERINARY CORPS (ARMY) | USAR | 139 | 9 | 152 | 28 | 1 | 0 | 292 | 37 |
| | ARNG | 36 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 3 |
| | USNR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 175 | 12 | 152 | 28 | 1 | 0 | 328 | 40 |
| TOTAL OFFICERS | USAR | 8564 | 6579 | 6107 | 3748 | 17 | 5 | 14688 | 10332 |
| | ARNG | 2303 | 961 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2303 | 961 |
| | USNR | 2856 | 1513 | 1782 | 811 | 3028 | 812 | 7666 | 3136 |
| | USAFR | 1948 | 1931 | 485 | 897 | 3416 | 3425 | 5849 | 6253 |
| | ANG | 1103 | 620 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1103 | 620 |
| | TOTAL | 16774 | 11604 | 8374 | 5456 | 6461 | 4242 | 31609 | 21302 |
| WARRANT OFFICERS | USAR | 88 | 39 | 168 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 258 | 49 |
| | ARNG | 326 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 326 | 16 |
| | USNR | 50 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 60 | 7 |
| | USAFR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 464 | 60 | 176 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 644 | 72 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 37: RESERVE COMPONENT PROFESSIONAL HEALTH MANPOWER BY CORPS AND SEX FISCAL YEAR 1988

| CORPS | SERVICE | SELECTED RESERVE | | HRR/ING | | STANDBY RESERVE | | TOTAL | |
|----------------------------|---------|------------------|-------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|-------|-------|
| | | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| ENLISTED MEDICAL PERSONNEL | USAR | 18137 | 5130 | 10528 | 4364 | 5 | 2 | 28670 | 9496 |
| | ARNG | 10347 | 4960 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10347 | 4960 |
| | USNR | 7430 | 3842 | 3249 | 1068 | 29 | 0 | 10708 | 4910 |
| | USAFR | 3992 | 3123 | 1723 | 1409 | 9 | 45 | 5724 | 4577 |
| | ANG | 2371 | 1276 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2371 | 1276 |
| | TOTAL | 42277 | 18331 | 15500 | 6841 | 43 | 47 | 57820 | 25219 |
| ENLISTED DENTAL PERSONNEL | USAR | 1008 | 587 | 465 | 268 | 0 | 0 | 1473 | 855 |
| | ARNG | 257 | 117 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 257 | 117 |
| | USNR | 573 | 491 | 192 | 235 | 2 | 0 | 767 | 726 |
| | USAFR | 94 | 145 | 226 | 145 | 0 | 2 | 320 | 292 |
| | ANG | 98 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 98 | 72 |
| | TOTAL | 2030 | 1412 | 883 | 648 | 2 | 2 | 2915 | 2062 |
| GRAND TOTALS | USAR | 27797 | 12335 | 17268 | 8390 | 24 | 7 | 45089 | 20732 |
| | ARNG | 13233 | 6054 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13233 | 6054 |
| | USNR | 10909 | 5851 | 5231 | 2116 | 3061 | 812 | 19201 | 8779 |
| | USAF | 6034 | 5199 | 2434 | 2451 | 3425 | 3472 | 11893 | 11122 |
| | ANG | 3572 | 1968 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3572 | 1968 |
| | TOTAL | 61545 | 31407 | 24933 | 12957 | 6510 | 4291 | 92988 | 48655 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 38: SELECTED RESERVE GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH FISCAL YEAR 1988

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | CURRENT FY | | | | FY + 1 | | | | FY + 2 | FY + 3 | FY + 4 | FY + 5 | FY + 6 |
|-------------------|---------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | BEGIN STREN. | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | END STREN. | BEGIN STREN. | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | END STREN. | END STREN. | END STREN. | END STREN. | END STREN. | END STREN. |
| PHYSICIAN | USAR | 2655 | 526 | 301 | 2890 | 2890 | 347 | 326 | 2911 | 3049 | 3284 | 3458 | 3458 | 3458 |
| | ARNG | 757 | 130 | 90 | 797 | 797 | 166 | 111 | 852 | 883 | 948 | 1014 | 1087 | 1158 |
| | USNR | 1214 | 530 | 208 | 1536 | 1536 | 543 | 261 | 1818 | 1891 | 1996 | 2081 | 2081 | 2081 |
| | USAFR | 766 | 119 | 126 | 759 | 759 | 8 | 0 | 767 | 775 | 783 | 791 | 799 | 807 |
| | ANG | 491 | 72 | 71 | 492 | 492 | 8 | 0 | 500 | 512 | 515 | 520 | 525 | 530 |
| | TOTAL | 5893 | 1377 | 796 | 6474 | 6474 | 1072 | 698 | 6848 | 7110 | 7526 | 7864 | 7950 | 8034 |
| DENTIST | USAR | 1067 | 76 | 19 | 1124 | 1124 | 119 | 205 | 1038 | 1069 | 1083 | 1082 | 1081 | 1081 |
| | ARNG | 248 | 29 | 14 | 263 | 263 | 22 | 22 | 263 | 267 | 268 | 268 | 265 | 262 |
| | USNR | 600 | 111 | 114 | 597 | 597 | 35 | 113 | 449 | 449 | 449 | 449 | 449 | 449 |
| | USAFR | 264 | 15 | 26 | 253 | 253 | 0 | 3 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 |
| | ANG | 135 | 23 | 10 | 148 | 148 | 0 | 0 | 148 | 150 | 155 | 160 | 165 | 170 |
| | TOTAL | 2314 | 254 | 183 | 2385 | 2385 | 176 | 343 | 2148 | 2185 | 2205 | 2209 | 2210 | 2212 |
| NURSE | USAR | 6231 | 1219 | 809 | 6731 | 6731 | 1412 | 1376 | 6767 | 7492 | 7909 | 8132 | 8130 | 8131 |
| | ARNG | 927 | 161 | 80 | 1008 | 1008 | 132 | 101 | 1039 | 1115 | 1165 | 1230 | 1240 | 1265 |
| | USNR | 1189 | 463 | 215 | 1437 | 1437 | 1147 | 258 | 2326 | 2537 | 2781 | 3122 | 3287 | 3287 |
| | USAFR | 2118 | 254 | 253 | 2119 | 2119 | 30 | 0 | 2149 | 2179 | 2209 | 2239 | 2269 | 2299 |
| | ANG | 660 | 114 | 83 | 691 | 691 | 19 | 0 | 710 | 720 | 775 | 800 | 820 | 840 |
| | TOTAL | 1125 | 2211 | 1440 | 11986 | 11986 | 2740 | 1735 | 12991 | 14043 | 14839 | 15523 | 15746 | 15822 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 38: SELECTED RESERVE GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | CURRENT FY | | | | FY + 1 | | | | FY + 2 | | | | FY + 3 | | | | FY + 4 | | | | FY + 5 | | | |
|-------------------|---------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|
| | | END STRENGTH | TOTAL GAIN | END STRENGTH | TOTAL LOSS | END STRENGTH | TOTAL GAIN | END STRENGTH | TOTAL LOSS | END STRENGTH | TOTAL GAIN | END STRENGTH | TOTAL LOSS | END STRENGTH | TOTAL GAIN | END STRENGTH | TOTAL LOSS | END STRENGTH | TOTAL GAIN | END STRENGTH | END STRENGTH | TOTAL GAIN | END STRENGTH | TOTAL LOSS | END STRENGTH |
| OPTOMETRIST | USAR | 116 | 21 | 4 | 133 | 133 | 5 | 9 | 129 | 130 | 130 | 130 | 130 | 130 | 130 | 130 | 130 | 130 | 130 | 130 | 130 | 130 | 130 | 130 | 130 |
| | ARNG | 15 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 15 | 14 |
| | USNR | 64 | 5 | 11 | 58 | 58 | 17 | 10 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 |
| | USAFR | 53 | 6 | 4 | 55 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 |
| | ANG | 75 | 6 | 1 | 80 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 |
| | TOTAL | 323 | 38 | 22 | 339 | 339 | 26 | 20 | 345 | 345 | 344 | 345 | 344 | 345 | 344 | 346 | 345 | 346 | 345 | 346 | 345 | 345 | 345 | 345 | 352 |
| PHARMACIST | USAR | 250 | 55 | 6 | 299 | 299 | 19 | 59 | 259 | 261 | 263 | 261 | 263 | 261 | 261 | 261 | 261 | 261 | 261 | 261 | 261 | 261 | 261 | 261 | 261 |
| | ARNG | 39 | 11 | 0 | 50 | 50 | 6 | 4 | 52 | 52 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 57 |
| | USNR | 56 | 27 | 10 | 73 | 73 | 14 | 12 | 75 | 75 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 |
| | USAFR | 25 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 28 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 31 |
| | ANG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 370 | 94 | 17 | 447 | 447 | 40 | 75 | 412 | 415 | 425 | 415 | 425 | 424 | 425 | 424 | 426 | 424 | 426 | 424 | 426 | 426 | 426 | 426 | 429 |
| PODIATRIST | USAR | 39 | 10 | 5 | 44 | 44 | 4 | 7 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 |
| | ARNG | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | USNR | 14 | 10 | 2 | 22 | 22 | 7 | 4 | 25 | 27 | 29 | 27 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 |
| | USAFR | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| | ANG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 56 | 25 | 9 | 72 | 72 | 11 | 11 | 72 | 74 | 76 | 74 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 38: SELECTED RESERVE GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | CURRENT FY | | | | FY + 1 | | FY + 2 | FY + 3 | FY + 4 | FY + 5 | FY + 6 |
|---------------------|---------|--------------|------------|------------|--------------|----------------|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | END STRENGTH | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | END STRENGTH | BEGIN STRENGTH | TOTAL GAIN | | | | | |
| PSYCHOLOGIST | USAR | 66 | 14 | 2 | 78 | 78 | 10 | 32 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 59 |
| | ARNG | 7 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 11 |
| | USNR | 53 | 10 | 7 | 56 | 56 | 0 | 9 | 47 | 41 | 41 | 41 |
| | USAFR | 22 | 3 | 4 | 21 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 22 | 24 | 26 | 27 |
| | ANG | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 15 |
| | TOTAL | 149 | 32 | 14 | 167 | 167 | 13 | 43 | 137 | 139 | 147 | 153 |
| VETERINARIAN | USAR | 140 | 16 | 8 | 148 | 148 | 27 | 28 | 147 | 155 | 155 | 154 |
| | ARNG | 36 | 3 | 0 | 39 | 39 | 6 | 4 | 41 | 41 | 42 | 42 |
| | USNR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| | ANG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 179 | 19 | 8 | 190 | 190 | 33 | 32 | 191 | 196 | 197 | 196 |
| PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT | USAR | 107 | 26 | 33 | 100 | 100 | 15 | 2 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 115 |
| | ARNG | 337 | 14 | 9 | 342 | 342 | 12 | 10 | 344 | 313 | 273 | 255 |
| | USNR | 44 | 18 | 7 | 55 | 55 | 15 | 8 | 62 | 72 | 72 | 72 |
| | USAFR | 29 | 2 | 2 | 29 | 29 | 1 | 0 | 30 | 32 | 34 | 35 |
| | ANG | 3 | 12 | 1 | 14 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 17 | 20 | 28 | 30 |
| | TOTAL | 520 | 72 | 52 | 540 | 540 | 46 | 20 | 566 | 551 | 522 | 507 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 39: IRR/ING GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH FISCAL YEAR 1988

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | CURRENT FY | | | | FY + 1 | | | | FY + 2 | FY + 3 | FY + 4 | FY + 5 | FY + 6 |
|-------------------|---------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | | BEGIN STRENGTH | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | END STRENGTH | BEGIN STRENGTH | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | END STRENGTH | END STRENGTH | END STRENGTH | END STRENGTH | END STRENGTH | END STRENGTH |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PHYSICIAN | USAR | 2427 | 279 | 50 | 2656 | 2656 | 255 | 883 | 2028 | 2065 | 2087 | 2109 | 2096 | 2095 |
| | USNR | 1290 | * | * | 1199 | 1199 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| | USAFR | 203 | 53 | 0 | 256 | 256 | 2 | 0 | 258 | 260 | 262 | 264 | 266 | 268 |
| | TOTAL | 3920 | 332 | 50 | 4111 | 4111 | 257 | 883 | 2286 | 2325 | 2349 | 2373 | 2362 | 2363 |
| DENTIST | USAR | 819 | 15 | 68 | 766 | 766 | 108 | 16 | 858 | 849 | 844 | 842 | 843 | 843 |
| | USNR | 535 | * | * | 512 | 512 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| | USAFR | 137 | 0 | 35 | 102 | 102 | 0 | 0 | 102 | 102 | 102 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| | TOTAL | 1491 | 15 | 103 | 1380 | 1380 | 108 | 16 | 960 | 951 | 946 | 942 | 943 | 943 |
| NURSE | USAR | 2905 | 1292 | 828 | 3369 | 3369 | 309 | 436 | 3242 | 3286 | 3321 | 3338 | 3323 | 3323 |
| | USNR | 592 | * | * | 659 | 659 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| | USAFR | 743 | 99 | 0 | 842 | 842 | 10 | 0 | 852 | 862 | 872 | 882 | 892 | 902 |
| | TOTAL | 4240 | 1391 | 828 | 4870 | 4870 | 319 | 436 | 4094 | 4148 | 4193 | 4220 | 4215 | 4225 |
| OPTOMETRIST | USAR | 166 | 12 | 30 | 148 | 148 | 15 | 4 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 |
| | USNR | 48 | * | * | 47 | 0 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| | USAFR | 29 | 0 | 1 | 28 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 29 | 29 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| | TOTAL | 243 | 12 | 31 | 223 | 176 | 15 | 4 | 187 | 188 | 188 | 189 | 189 | 189 |

* Navy unable to provide figures as required by governing DoD Instruction.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 39: IRR/ING GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH FISCAL YEAR 1988

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | CURRENT FY | | | | FY + 1 | | | FY + 2 | FY + 3 | FY + 4 | FY + 5 | FY + 6 |
|-------------------|---------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | BEGIN STREN. | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | END STREN. | BEGIN STREN. | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | | | | | |
| PHARMACIST | USAR | 207 | 15 | 40 | 182 | 182 | 22 | 3 | 201 | 200 | 199 | 199 | 199 |
| | USNR | 15 | * | * | 18 | 0 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| | USAFR | 3 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 10 |
| | TOTAL | 225 | 17 | 40 | 205 | 187 | 23 | 3 | 207 | 208 | 208 | 209 | 209 |
| PODIATRIST | USAR | 54 | 1 | 5 | 50 | 50 | 4 | 0 | 54 | 53 | 54 | 53 | 53 |
| | USNR | 1 | * | * | 2 | 2 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| | USAFR | 5 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 60 | 1 | 6 | 56 | 56 | 4 | 1 | 57 | 54 | 54 | 53 | 53 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST | USAR | 83 | 17 | 12 | 88 | 88 | 12 | 28 | 72 | 71 | 71 | 71 | 71 |
| | USNR | 35 | * | * | 40 | 40 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| | USAFR | 24 | 0 | 3 | 21 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| | TOTAL | 142 | 17 | 15 | 149 | 149 | 12 | 28 | 93 | 92 | 92 | 92 | 92 |
| VETERINARIAN | USAR | 181 | 16 | 17 | 180 | 180 | 18 | 8 | 190 | 191 | 191 | 191 | 191 |
| | USNR | 0 | * | * | 0 | 0 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| | USAFR | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 182 | 16 | 17 | 181 | 181 | 18 | 9 | 190 | 191 | 191 | 191 | 191 |

* Navy unable to provide figures as required by governing DoD instruction.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 39: IRR/ING GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | CURRENT FY | | | | FY + 1 | | | | FY + 2 | FY + 3 | FY + 4 | FY + 5 | FY + 6 |
|---------------------|---------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | BEGIN STREN. | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | END STREN. | BEGIN STREN. | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | END STREN. | END STREN. | END STREN. | END STREN. | END STREN. | END STREN. |
| PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT | USAR | 154 | 20 | 4 | 170 | 170 | 4 | 16 | 158 | 157 | 157 | 155 | 155 | 155 |
| | USNR | 7 | * | * | 10 | 10 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| | USAFR | 7 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| | TOTAL | 168 | 20 | 6 | 185 | 185 | 4 | 16 | 163 | 162 | 162 | 160 | 160 | 160 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* Navy unable to provide figures as required by governing DoD Instruction.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 40: STANDBY RESERVE GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH FISCAL YEAR 1988

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | CURRENT FY | | | | FY + 1 | | | FY + 2 | FY + 3 | FY + 4 | FY + 5 | FY + 6 |
|-------------------|---------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | BEGIN STREN. | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | END STREN. | BEGIN STREN. | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | | | | | |
| PHYSICIAN | USAR | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | USNR | 2344 | * | * | 2372 | 2372 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| | USAFR | 2569 | 0 | 383 | 2186 | 2186 | 100 | 0 | 2386 | 2486 | 2586 | 2686 | 2786 |
| | TOTAL | 4914 | 2 | 383 | 4561 | 4561 | 100 | 2 | 2388 | 2488 | 2588 | 2688 | 2788 |
| DENTIST | USAR | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | USNR | 522 | * | * | 589 | 589 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| | USAFR | 566 | 0 | 50 | 513 | 513 | 0 | 10 | 493 | 483 | 473 | 463 | 453 |
| | TOTAL | 1039 | 2 | 50 | 1105 | 1105 | 0 | 12 | 494 | 484 | 474 | 464 | 454 |
| NURSE | USAR | 4 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| | USNR | 732 | * | * | 738 | 738 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| | USAFR | 3564 | 58 | 0 | 3562 | 3562 | 50 | 0 | 3662 | 3712 | 3762 | 3812 | 3862 |
| | TOTAL | 4240 | 59 | 0 | 4305 | 4305 | 50 | 1 | 3667 | 3717 | 3767 | 3817 | 3867 |
| OPTOMETRIST | USAR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USNR | 48 | * | * | 52 | 52 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| | USAFR | 168 | 0 | 79 | 89 | 89 | 0 | 0 | 89 | 89 | 89 | 89 | 89 |
| | TOTAL | 216 | 0 | 79 | 141 | 141 | 0 | 0 | 89 | 89 | 89 | 89 | 89 |

* Navy unable to provide figures as required by the governing DoD Instruction.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 40: STANDBY RESERVE GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | CURRENT FY | | | | FY + 1 | | | | FY + 2 | FY + 3 | FY + 4 | FY + 5 | FY + 6 |
|-------------------|---------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | BEGIN STREN. | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | END STREN. | BEGIN STREN. | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | END STREN. | END STREN. | END STREN. | END STREN. | END STREN. | END STREN. |
| PHARMACIST | USAR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USNR | 7 | * | * | 8 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| | USAFR | 43 | 0 | 5 | 38 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 48 | 53 | 58 | 63 | 68 |
| | TOTAL | 50 | 0 | 5 | 46 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 48 | 53 | 58 | 63 | 68 |
| PODIATRIST | USAR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USNR | 1 | * | * | 1 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| | USAFR | 23 | 0 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| | TOTAL | 24 | 0 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST | USAR | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | USNR | 14 | * | * | 14 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| | USAFR | 81 | 4 | 0 | 85 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 87 | 89 | 91 | 93 | 95 | 97 |
| | TOTAL | 96 | 4 | 0 | 100 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 88 | 91 | 93 | 95 | 97 | 99 |
| VETERINARIAN | USAR | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | USNR | 0 | * | * | 0 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| | USAFR | 38 | 0 | 12 | 26 | 26 | 0 | 5 | 21 | 16 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 39 | 0 | 12 | 27 | 27 | 0 | 5 | 22 | 18 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 2 |

* Navy unable to provide figures as required by the governing DoD instruction.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 40: STANDBY RESERVE GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH FISCAL YEAR 1988

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | CURRENT FY | | | | FY + 1 | | | | FY + 2 | FY + 3 | FY + 4 | FY + 5 | FY + 6 |
|---------------------|---------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | | BEGIN STREN | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | END STREN | BEGIN STREN | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | END STREN | END STREN | END STREN | END STREN | END STREN | END STREN |
| PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT | USAR | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| | USNR | 1 | * | * | 2 | 2 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| | USAFR | 19 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 12 |
| | TOTAL | 22 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 19 | 18 | 17 | 16 | 15 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GRAND TOTALS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* Navy unable to provide figures as required by the governing DoD Instruction.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 41: SELECTED RESERVE RECRUITMENT BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | CURRENT FISCAL YEAR | | | | |
|------------|---------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| | | GOAL | NO. OF APPLICANTS | NO. OF SELECTEES | NO. ENTERED SEL. RES. | NO. DECLINED |
| PHYSICIAN | USAR | 604 | 475 | 459 | 423 | 30 |
| | ARNG | 240 | 0 | 278 | 133 | 0 |
| | USNR | 390 | 137 | 169 | 581 | 16 |
| | USAFR | 0 | 123 | 121 | 119 | 2 |
| | ANG | 35 | 59 | 49 | 49 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 1269 | 794 | 1076 | 1305 | 48 |
| DENTIST | USAR | 0 | 42 | 40 | 33 | 3 |
| | ARNG | 0 | 0 | 29 | 29 | 0 |
| | USNR | 25 | 13 | 7 | 96 | 1 |
| | USAFR | 0 | 16 | 15 | 15 | 0 |
| | ANG | 10 | 25 | 23 | 23 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 35 | 96 | 114 | 196 | 4 |
| NURSE | USAR | 1150 | 1381 | 1155 | 1126 | 126 |
| | ARNG | 251 | 0 | 316 | 161 | 0 |
| | USNR | 520 | 187 | 177 | 469 | 17 |
| | USAFR | 0 | 268 | 260 | 254 | 6 |
| | ANG | 150 | 120 | 114 | 114 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 2071 | 1956 | 2022 | 2124 | 149 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 41: SELECTED RESERVE RECRUITMENT BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | CURRENT FISCAL YEAR | | | | |
|-------------|---------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| | | GOAL | NO. OF APPLICANTS | NO. OF SELECTEES | NO. ENTERED SEL. RES. | NO. DECLINED |
| OPTOMETRIST | USAR | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| | ARNG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USNR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | 0 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 0 |
| | ANG | 15 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 15 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 0 |
| PHARMACIST | USAR | 20 | 23 | 23 | 21 | 2 |
| | ARNG | 0 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 0 |
| | USNR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | ANG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 20 | 24 | 35 | 33 | 2 |
| PODIATRIST | USAR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ARNG | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | USNR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| | ANG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 0 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 41: SELECTED RESERVE RECRUITMENT BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | CURRENT FISCAL YEAR | | | | |
|---------------------|---------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| | | GOAL | NO. OF APPLICANTS | NO. OF SELECTEES | NO. ENTERED SEL. RES. | NO. DECLINED |
| PSYCHOLOGIST | USAR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ARNG | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| | USNR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | 0 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| | ANG | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 10 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 1 |
| VETERINARIAN | USAR | 0 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 0 |
| | ARNG | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| | USNR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT | USAR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ARNG | 0 | 0 | 14 | 14 | 0 |
| | USNR | 33 | 12 | 18 | 21 | 1 |
| | USAFR | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| | ANG | 17 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 50 | 28 | 46 | 49 | 1 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 41: SELECTED RESERVE RECRUITMENT BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | STIPEND PROGRAM | | | LOAN REPAYMENT PROGRAM | | |
|--------------------|---------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|
| | | GOAL | NO. OF APPLICANTS | NO. ENTERED | GOAL | NO. OF APPLICANTS | NO. ENTERED |
| GENERAL SURGERY | USAR | 135 | 67 | 61 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| | ARNG | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| | USNR | 0 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | USAFR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | TOTAL | 135 | 79 | 80 | 5 | 6 | 20 |
| ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY | USAR | 31 | 17 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | ARNG | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| | USNR | 0 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | TOTAL | 31 | 26 | 27 | 2 | 2 | 10 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 41: SELECTED RESERVE RECRUITMENT BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | STIPEND PROGRAM | | | LOAN REPAYMENT PROGRAM | | |
|-------------------|---------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|
| | | GOAL | NO. OF APPLICANTS | NO. ENTERED | GOAL | NO. OF APPLICANTS | NO. ENTERED |
| ANESTHESIOLOGY | USAR | 61 | 31 | 25 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| | ARNG | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| | USNR | 0 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 61 | 40 | 35 | 3 | 3 | 7 |
| NURSE ANESTHETIST | USAR | 0 | 75 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ARNG | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| | USNR | 0 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| | ANG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 86 | 75 | 0 | 4 | 10 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 41: SELECTED RESERVE RECRUITMENT BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | STIPEND PROGRAM | | | LOAN REPAYMENT PROGRAM | | |
|----------------------|---------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|
| | | GOAL | NO. OF APPLICANTS | NO. ENTERED | GOAL | NO. OF APPLICANTS | NO. ENTERED |
| OPERATING ROOM NURSE | USAR | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ARNG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| | USNR | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | USAFR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | ANG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 7 |
| EMERGENCY MEDICINE | USAR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| | ARNG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USNF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 41: SELECTED RESERVE RECRUITMENT BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | STIPEND PROGRAM | | | LOAN REPAYMENT PROGRAM | | |
|--------------------|---------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|
| | | GOAL | NO. OF APPLICANTS | NO. ENTERED | GOAL | NO. OF APPLICANTS | NO. ENTERED |
| MED/SURGICAL NURSE | USAR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ARNG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| | USNR | 0 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| SPECIALTY SURGEONS | USAR | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ARNG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USNR | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 42: IRR/ING RECRUITMENT BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | CURRENT FISCAL YEAR | | | | |
|-------------|---------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| | | GOAL | NO. OF APPLICANTS | NO. OF SELECTEES | NO. ENTERED IRR/ING | NO. DECLINED |
| PHYSICIAN | USAR | 0 | 237 | 236 | 233 | 2 |
| | USNR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 237 | 236 | 233 | 2 |
| DENTIST | USAR | 0 | 20 | 19 | 2 | 1 |
| | USNR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 20 | 19 | 2 | 1 |
| NURSE | USAR | 0 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 0 |
| | USNR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 0 |
| OPTOMETRIST | USAR | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| | USNR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 42: IRR/ING RECRUITMENT BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | CURRENT FISCAL YEAR | | | | | NO. DECLINED |
|--------------|---------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|---|--------------|
| | | GOAL | NO. OF APPLICANTS | NO. OF SELECTEES | NO. ENTERED IRR/MG | | |
| PHARMACIST | USAR | 20 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 0 | |
| | USNR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | USAFR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | TOTAL | 20 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 0 | |
| PODIATRIST | USAR | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | |
| | USNR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | USAFR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | |
| PSYCHOLOGIST | USAR | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | |
| | USNR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | USAFR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | |
| VETERINARIAN | USAR | 0 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 1 | |
| | USNR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | USAFR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 1 | |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 42: IRR/ING RECRUITMENT BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | CURRENT FISCAL YEAR | | | | |
|---------------------|---------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| | | GOAL | NO. OF APPLICANTS | NO. OF SELECTEEES | NO. ENTERED IRR/ING | NO. DECLINED |
| PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USNR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Prepared by Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 42: IRR/ING RECRUITMENT BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | STIPEND PROGRAM | | | LOAN REPAYMENT PROGRAM | | |
|--------------------|---------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|
| | | GOAL | NO. OF APPLICANTS | NO. ENTERED | GOAL | NO. OF APPLICANTS | NO. ENTERED |
| GENERAL SURGERY | USAR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USNR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY | USAR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USNR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ANESTHESIOLOGY | USAR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USNR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| NURSE ANESTHETIST | USAR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USNR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 42: IRR/ING RECRUITMENT BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | STIPEND PROGRAM | | | LOAN REPAYMENT PROGRAM | | |
|----------------------|---------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|
| | | GOAL | NO. OF APPLICANTS | NO. ENTERED | GOAL | NO. OF APPLICANTS | NO. ENTERED |
| OPERATING ROOM NURSE | USAR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USNR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 44: RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY
PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | SERVICE REQMT. | SELECTED RESERVE | | IRR/ING ASSIGNED | STANDBY ASSIGNED | TOTAL ASSIGNED |
|-----------------------------|---------|--|------------------|--------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | | | AUTH. | ASSGN. | | | |
| ANESTHESIOLOGY | USAR | | 195 | 143 | 100 | 0 | 243 |
| | ARNG | | 28 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| | USNR | | 114 | 89 | 62 | 105 | 256 |
| | USAFR | | 25 | 31 | 9 | 103 | 143 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| | TOTAL | | 362 | 298 | 171 | 208 | 677 |
| AVIATION MEDICINE/AEROSPACE | USAR | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 16 | 27 | 47 | 0 | 74 |
| | ARNG | | 77 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 48 |
| | USNR | | 80 | 72 | 38 | 74 | 184 |
| | USAFR | | 271 | 194 | 18 | 89 | 301 |
| | ANG | | 357 | 161 | 0 | 0 | 161 |
| | TOTAL | | 801 | 502 | 103 | 163 | 768 |
| DERMATOLOGY | USAR | | 34 | 28 | 33 | 0 | 61 |
| | ARNG | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | USNR | | 13 | 12 | 13 | 22 | 47 |
| | USAFR | | 6 | 9 | 1 | 26 | 36 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| | TOTAL | | 53 | 54 | 47 | 48 | 149 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 44: RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY
PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | SERVICE BOMT | SELECTED RESERVE | | IRR/ING ASSIGNED | STANDBY ASSIGNED | TOTAL ASSIGNED |
|--------------------|---------|-----------------|------------------|--------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | | | AUTH. | ASSGN. | | | |
| EMERGENCY MEDICINE | USAR | | 112 | 42 | 53 | 0 | 95 |
| | ARNG | | 154 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 46 |
| | USNR | | 27 | 26 | 17 | 20 | 63 |
| | USAF F | | 34 | 20 | 5 | 91 | 116 |
| | ANG | | 37 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| | TOTAL | | 344 | 147 | 75 | 111 | 333 |
| | USAR | | | | | | |
| | ARNG | | | | | | |
| | USNR | | | | | | |
| | USAF F | | | | | | |
| EMERGENCY MEDICINE | ANG | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | | | | | | |
| | USAR | | | | | | |
| | ARNG | | | | | | |
| | USNR | | | | | | |
| | USAF F | | | | | | |
| | ANG | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | | | | | | |
| | USAR | | | | | | |
| | ARNG | | | | | | |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 44: RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY
PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | SERVICE RQMT. | SELECTED RESERVE | | IRR/NG ASSIGNED | STANDBY ASSIGNED | TOTAL ASSIGNED |
|---|---------|--|------------------|--------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | | | AUTH. | ASSGN. | | | |
| GENERAL MEDICINE | USAR | | 688 | 326 | 514 | 1 | 841 |
| | ARNG | | 402 | 220 | 0 | 0 | 220 |
| | USNR | | 636 | 443 | 467 | 658 | 1568 |
| | USAFR | | 109 | 71 | 41 | 277 | 389 |
| | ANG | | 136 | 108 | 0 | 0 | 108 |
| | TOTAL | | 1971 | 1168 | 1022 | 936 | 3126 |
| INTERNAL MEDICINE ALLERGY/IMMUNOLOGY | | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | | | | | |
| | USAR | | 4 | 20 | 10 | 0 | 30 |
| | ARNG | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | USNR | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 5 | 21 | 11 | 6 | 38 |
| CARDIOLOGY/CARDIOVASCULAR | USAR | | 38 | 28 | 42 | 0 | 70 |
| | ARNG | | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| | USNR | | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 42 | 32 | 42 | 0 | 74 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 44: RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY
PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | SERVICE RQMT. | SELECTED RESERVE | | IRR/ING ASSIGNED | STANDBY ASSIGNED | TOTAL ASSIGNED |
|--------------------------|---------|------------------|------------------|--------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | | | AUTH. | ASSGN. | | | |
| ENDOCRINOLOGY/METABOLISM | USAR | | 0 | 8 | 14 | 0 | 22 |
| | ARNG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USNR | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 1 | 8 | 14 | 0 | 22 |
| DIABETES | USAR | | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 15 |
| | ARNG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USNR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 15 |
| GENERAL INTERNAL | USAR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ARNG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USNR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| GENERAL INTERNAL | USAR | | 114 | 145 | 289 | 0 | 638 |
| | ARNG | | 85 | 69 | 0 | 0 | 69 |
| | USNR | | 89 | 143 | 95 | 296 | 534 |
| | USAFR | | 67 | 63 | 36 | 196 | 295 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 64 |
| | TOTAL | | 745 | 688 | 420 | 492 | 1600 |

Prepared by Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 44: RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY
PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | SERVICE RQMT. | SELECTED RESERVE | | IRR/ING ASSIGNED | STANDBY ASSIGNED | TOTAL ASSIGNED |
|---------------------|---------|--|------------------|--------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | | | AUTH. | ASSGN. | | | |
| HEMATOLOGY/ONCOLOGY | USAR | | 0 | 10 | 19 | 0 | 29 |
| | ARNG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USNR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 0 | 10 | 19 | 0 | 29 |
| INFECTIOUS DISEASE | USAR | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 0 | 17 | 4 | 0 | 21 |
| | ARNG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USNR | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 1 | 17 | 4 | 0 | 21 |
| NEPHROLOGY | USAR | | 0 | 17 | 21 | 0 | 38 |
| | ARNG | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | USNR | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 2 | 18 | 21 | 0 | 39 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FCRAT 44: RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY
PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | SERVICE RQMT. | SELECTED RESERVE | | IRR/ING ASSIGNED | STANDBY ASSIGNED | TOTAL ASSIGNED |
|-------------------|---------|------------------|------------------|--------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | | | AUTH. | ASSGN. | | | |
| PULMONARY | USAR | | 12 | 18 | 24 | 0 | 42 |
| | ARNG | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | USNR | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 13 | 20 | 24 | 0 | 44 |
| RHEUMATOLOGY | USAR | | 0 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 13 |
| | ARNG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USNR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 0 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 13 |
| TROPICAL | USAR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ARNG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USNR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 44: RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY
PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | SERVICE RGMT. | SELECTED RESERVE | | IRR/ING ASSIGNED | STANDBY ASSIGNED | TOTAL ASSIGNED |
|-----------------------|---------|--|------------------|--------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | | | AUTH. | ASSGN. | | | |
| NEUROLOGY | USAR | | 41 | 45 | 32 | 0 | 77 |
| | ARNG | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| | USNR | | 14 | 17 | 12 | 27 | 56 |
| | USAFR | | 3 | 6 | 4 | 27 | 37 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| | TOTAL | | 58 | 74 | 48 | 54 | 176 |
| NUCLEAR MEDICINE | USAR | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 0 | 23 | 10 | 0 | 33 |
| | ARNG | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| | USNR | | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| | USAFR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 0 | 30 | 10 | 3 | 43 |
| OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY | USAR | | 121 | 118 | 155 | 0 | 273 |
| | ARNG | | 13 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| | USNR | | 27 | 53 | 47 | 114 | 214 |
| | USAFR | | 20 | 21 | 16 | 109 | 146 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 181 | 203 | 218 | 223 | 644 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 44: RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY
PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | SERVICE REQMT. | SELECTED RESERVE | | IRR/ING ASSIGNED | STANDBY ASSIGNED | TOTAL ASSIGNED |
|---------------------|---------|-------------------|------------------|--------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | | | AUTH. | ASSGN. | | | |
| OPHTHALMOLOGY | USAR | | 63 | 64 | 62 | 0 | 126 |
| | ARNG | | 9 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| | USNR | | 27 | 29 | 15 | 66 | 110 |
| | USAFR | | 17 | 23 | 5 | 68 | 96 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| | TOTAL | | 116 | 139 | 82 | 134 | 355 |
| ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY | USAR | | 340 | 128 | 110 | 1 | 239 |
| | ARNG | | 67 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| | USNR | | 86 | 75 | 46 | 126 | 247 |
| | USAFR | | 57 | 45 | 7 | 179 | 231 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| | TOTAL | | 552 | 294 | 163 | 306 | 763 |
| OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY | USAR | | 57 | 53 | 44 | 0 | 97 |
| | ARNG | | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| | USNR | | 27 | 36 | 19 | 55 | 110 |
| | USAFR | | 6 | 12 | 10 | 50 | 72 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| | TOTAL | | 99 | 119 | 73 | 105 | 297 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 44: RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY
PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | SERVICE RQMT. | SELECTED RESERVE | | IRR/ING ASSIGNED | STANDBY ASSIGNED | TOTAL ASSIGNED |
|-------------------|---------|--|------------------|--------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | | | AUTH. | ASSGN. | | | |
| PATHOLOGY | USAR | | 67 | 155 | 97 | 0 | 252 |
| | ARNG | | 9 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| | USNR | | 26 | 42 | 26 | 65 | 133 |
| | USAFR | | 18 | 31 | 6 | 51 | 88 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| | TOTAL | | 120 | 247 | 129 | 116 | 492 |
| PEDIATRICS | USAR | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 38 | 174 | 128 | 0 | 302 |
| | ARNG | | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| | USNR | | 5 | 54 | 38 | 94 | 186 |
| | USAFR | | 19 | 24 | 15 | 106 | 145 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 52 | 263 | 181 | 200 | 644 |
| PHYSICAL MEDICINE | USAR | | 1 | 39 | 25 | 0 | 64 |
| | ARNG | | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| | USNR | | 0 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 12 |
| | USAFR | | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 1 | 47 | 32 | 4 | 83 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 44: RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY
PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | SELECTED RESERVE | | IRR/ING ASSIGNED | STANDBY ASSIGNED | TOTAL ASSIGNED |
|---------------------|---------|------------------|----------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | | Authorized | Assigned | | | |
| PREVENTIVE MEDICINE | USAF | 30 | | 10 | 0 | 40 |
| | ARMY | 22 | | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| | USNR | 15 | | 6 | 12 | 33 |
| | USAFR | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 67 | | 16 | 12 | 95 |
| PSYCHIATRY | USAF | 25 | | 10 | 0 | 286 |
| | ARMY | 10 | | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| | USNR | 20 | | 20 | 99 | 190 |
| | USAFR | 17 | | 2 | 23 | 129 |
| | ANG | 18 | | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| | TOTAL | 90 | | 32 | 122 | 636 |
| RADIOLOGY | USAF | 122 | | 120 | 0 | 242 |
| | ARMY | 14 | | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| | USNR | 47 | | 54 | 104 | 205 |
| | USAFR | 36 | | 10 | 130 | 176 |
| | ANG | 15 | | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| | TOTAL | 234 | | 184 | 234 | 652 |

Prepared by Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 44: RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY
PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | SERVICE RQMT. | SELECTED RESERVE | | IRR/ING ASSIGNED | STANDBY ASSIGNED | TOTAL ASSIGNED |
|-------------------|------------------|--|------------------|--------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | | | AUTH. | ASSGN. | | | |
| SURGERY | | | | | | | |
| | CARDIAC/THORACIC | | | | | | |
| | USAR | | 70 | 30 | 19 | 0 | 49 |
| | ARNG | | 22 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| | USNR | | 20 | 17 | 14 | 20 | 51 |
| | USAFR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 20 |
| COLON/RECTAL | ANG | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| | TOTAL | | 112 | 61 | 33 | 40 | 134 |
| | | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | | | | | |
| | USAR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ARNG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USNR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| GENERAL | USAFR | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 8 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 8 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | USAR | | 660 | 333 | 228 | 1 | 562 |
| | ARNG | | 253 | 109 | 0 | 0 | 109 |
| | USNR | | 141 | 113 | 67 | 150 | 330 |
| | USAFR | | 122 | 85 | 24 | 334 | 443 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| | TOTAL | | 1176 | 665 | 319 | 485 | 1469 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 44: RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY
PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | SERVICE COMMT. | SELECTED RESERVE | | IRR/ING ASSIGNED | STANDBY ASSIGNED | TOTAL ASSIGNED |
|-------------------|---------|--|------------------|--------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | | | AUTH | ASSGN. | | | |
| NEUROLOGICAL | USAR | | 56 | 46 | 29 | 0 | 75 |
| | ARNG | | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| | USNR | | 23 | 25 | 8 | 17 | 50 |
| | USAFR | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 31 | 32 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 88 | 75 | 38 | 48 | 161 |
| ONCOLOGY | USAR | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ARNG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USNR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PEDIATRIC | USAR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ARNG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USNR | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 44: RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY
PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | SERVICE RQMT. | SELECTED RESERVE | | IRR/ING ASSIGNED | STANDBY ASSIGNED | TOTAL ASSIGNED |
|---------------------|---------|--|------------------|--------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | | | AUTH. | ASSGN. | | | |
| PERIPHERAL VASCULAR | USAR | | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 8 |
| | ARNG | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | USNR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | | 0 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 16 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 0 | 6 | 5 | 14 | 25 |
| PLASTIC | USAR | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 3 | 21 | 23 | 0 | 44 |
| | ARNG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USNR | | 6 | 15 | 6 | 23 | 44 |
| | USAFR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 18 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| | TOTAL | | 9 | 39 | 29 | 41 | 109 |
| UNDERSEA MEDICINE | USAR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ARNG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USNR | | 14 | 13 | 5 | 23 | 41 |
| | USAFR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 14 | 13 | 5 | 23 | 41 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 44: RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY
PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | SERVICE RQMT. | SELECTED RESERVE | | IRR/ING ASSIGNED | STANDBY ASSIGNED | TOTAL ASSIGNED |
|-------------------|---------|--|------------------|--------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | | | AUTH. | ASSGN. | | | |
| UROLOGY | USAR | | 63 | 66 | 39 | 0 | 105 |
| | ARNG | | 9 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| | USNR | | 28 | 31 | 17 | 47 | 95 |
| | USAFR | | 19 | 22 | 5 | 64 | 91 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| | TOTAL | | 119 | 139 | 61 | 111 | 311 |
| GRAND TOTALS | USAR | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 3717 | 2890 | 2656 | 3 | 5549 |
| | ARNG | | 1478 | 797 | 0 | 0 | 797 |
| | USNR | | 1613 | 1536 | 1199 | 2372 | 5107 |
| | USAF | | 860 | 759 | 256 | 2186 | 3201 |
| | ANG | | 548 | 492 | 0 | 0 | 492 |
| | TOTAL | | 8216 | 6474 | 4111 | 4561 | 15146 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 45: RETIRED PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED | RESERVE RETIRED | TOTAL |
|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| ANESTHESIOLOGY | ARMY | 14 | 14 | 28 |
| | NAVY | 7 | 6 | 13 |
| | USAF | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| | TOTAL | 22 | 24 | 46 |
| AVIATION MEDICINE/AEROSPACE | ARMY | 24 | 7 | 31 |
| | NAVY | 14 | 2 | 16 |
| | USAF | 122 | 32 | 154 |
| | TOTAL | 160 | 41 | 201 |
| DERMATOLOGY | ARMY | 21 | 4 | 25 |
| | NAVY | 15 | 3 | 18 |
| | USAF | 14 | 2 | 16 |
| | TOTAL | 50 | 9 | 59 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 45: RETIRED PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED | RESERVE RETIRED | TOTAL |
|--------------------|---------|---------------------|-----------------|-------|
| EMERGENCY MEDICINE | ARMY | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| | NAVY | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | USAF | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | TOTAL | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| EXECUTIVE MEDICINE | ARMY | 85 | 84 | 169 |
| | NAVY | 40 | 0 | 40 |
| | USAF | 17 | 7 | 24 |
| | TOTAL | 142 | 91 | 233 |
| FAMILY PRACTICE | ARMY | 18 | 7 | 25 |
| | NAVY | 4 | 12 | 16 |
| | USAF | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| | TOTAL | 27 | 23 | 50 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 45: RETIRED PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED | RESERVE RETIRED | TOTAL |
|---|----------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| GENERAL MEDICINE | ARMY | 15 | 61 | 76 |
| | NAVY | 114 | 33 | 147 |
| | USAF | 6 | 9 | 15 |
| | TOTAL | 135 | 103 | 238 |
| INTERNAL MEDICINE ALLERGY/IMMUNOLOGY | ARMY | 8 | 3 | 11 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| | TOTAL | 11 | 6 | 17 |
| CARDIOLOGY/CARDIOVASCULAR | ARMY | 19 | 3 | 22 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 19 | 3 | 22 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 45: RETIRED PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED | RESERVE RETIRED | TOTAL |
|--------------------------|---------|---------------------|-----------------|-------|
| ENDOCRINOLOGY/METABOLISM | ARMY | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| GASTROENTEROLOGY | ARMY | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| GENERAL INTERNIST | ARMY | 80 | 67 | 147 |
| | NAVY | 35 | 22 | 57 |
| | USAF | 30 | 18 | 48 |
| | TOTAL | 145 | 107 | 252 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 45: RETIRED PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED | RESERVE RETIRED | TOTAL |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| HEMATOLOGY/ONCOLOGY | ARMY | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| INFECTIOUS DISEASE | ARMY | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| NEPHROLOGY | ARMY | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 1 | 0 | 1 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 45: RETIRED PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED | RESERVE RETIRED | TOTAL |
|-------------------|---------|---------------------|-----------------|-------|
| PULMONARY | ARMY | 8 | 4 | 12 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 8 | 4 | 12 |
| RHEUMATOLOGY | ARMY | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| TROPICAL | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 45: RETIRED PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED | RESERVE RETIRED | TOTAL |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| NEUROLOGY | ARMY | 9 | 2 | 11 |
| | NAVY | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| | USAF | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | TOTAL | 12 | 7 | 19 |
| NUCLEAR MEDICINE | ARMY | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| | NAVY | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | USAF | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | TOTAL | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY | ARMY | 66 | 18 | 84 |
| | NAVY | 31 | 8 | 39 |
| | USAF | 29 | 8 | 37 |
| | TOTAL | 126 | 34 | 160 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 45: RETIRED PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED | RESERVE RETIRED | TOTAL |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| OPHTHALMOLOGY | ARMY | 25 | 20 | 45 |
| | NAVY | 8 | 15 | 23 |
| | USAF | 14 | 4 | 18 |
| | TOTAL | 47 | 39 | 86 |
| ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY | ARMY | 53 | 14 | 67 |
| | NAVY | 12 | 20 | 32 |
| | USAF | 23 | 7 | 30 |
| | TOTAL | 88 | 41 | 129 |
| OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY | ARMY | 15 | 8 | 23 |
| | NAVY | 8 | 9 | 17 |
| | USAF | 8 | 4 | 12 |
| | TOTAL | 31 | 21 | 52 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 45: RETIRED PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED | RESERVE RETIRED | TOTAL |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| PATHOLOGY | ARMY | 39 | 23 | 62 |
| | NAVY | 11 | 12 | 23 |
| | USAF | 10 | 3 | 13 |
| | TOTAL | 60 | 38 | 98 |
| PEDIATRICS | ARMY | 37 | 7 | 44 |
| | NAVY | 22 | 6 | 28 |
| | USAF | 12 | 7 | 19 |
| | TOTAL | 71 | 20 | 91 |
| PHYSICAL MEDICINE | ARMY | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 3 | 5 | 8 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 45: RETIRED PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED | RESERVE RETIRED | TOTAL |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| PREVENTIVE MEDICINE | ARMY | 35 | 30 | 65 |
| | NAVY | 16 | 3 | 19 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 51 | 33 | 84 |
| PSYCHIATRY | ARMY | 41 | 32 | 73 |
| | NAVY | 18 | 7 | 25 |
| | USAF | 24 | 6 | 30 |
| | TOTAL | 83 | 45 | 128 |
| RADIOLOGY | ARMY | 22 | 18 | 40 |
| | NAVY | 10 | 13 | 23 |
| | USAF | 19 | 9 | 28 |
| | TOTAL | 51 | 40 | 91 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 45: RETIRED PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED | RESERVE RETIRED | TOTAL |
|--------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| SURGERY | | | | |
| | CARDIAC/THORACIC | | | |
| | ARMY | 26 | 10 | 36 |
| | NAVY | 6 | 3 | 9 |
| COLON/RECTAL | USAF | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| | TOTAL | 39 | 16 | 55 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| GENERAL | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | TOTAL | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | |
| | ARMY | 55 | 63 | 118 |
| | NAVY | 23 | 15 | 38 |
| | USAF | 13 | 5 | 18 |
| | TOTAL | 91 | 83 | 174 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 45: RETIRED PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED | RESERVE RETIRED | TOTAL |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| NEUROLOGICAL | ARMY | 9 | 7 | 16 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| | USAF | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| | TOTAL | 15 | 11 | 26 |
| ONCOLOGY | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PEDIATRIC | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | TOTAL | 1 | 0 | 1 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 45: RETIRED PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED | RESERVE RETIRED | TOTAL |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| PERIPHERAL VASCULAR | ARMY | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | TOTAL | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| PLASTIC | ARMY | 14 | 4 | 18 |
| | NAVY | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| | USAF | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| | TOTAL | 20 | 7 | 27 |
| UNDERSEA MEDICINE | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 2 | 1 | 3 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 45: RETIRED PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED | RESERVE RETIRED | TOTAL |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| UROLOGY | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | 27 3 5 35 | 11 7 1 19 | 38 10 6 54 |
| GRAND TOTALS | ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL | 788 405 377 1570 | 535 207 142 884 | 1323 612 519 2454 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | CURRENT FY | | | FY + 1 | | | FY + 2 | FY + 3 | FY + 4 | FY + 5 | FY + 6 |
|-----------------------------|---------|-------------|------------|-----------|-------------|------------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | BEGIN STREN | TOTAL GAIN | END STREN | BEGIN STREN | TOTAL LOSS | END STREN | | | | | |
| ANESTHESIOLOGY | USAR | 108 | 47 | 19 | 136 | 25 | 138 | 145 | 165 | 195 | 194 | 194 |
| | ARNG | 12 | 7 | 1 | 18 | 4 | 20 | 21 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 28 |
| | USNR | 57 | 40 | 8 | 89 | 44 | 120 | 150 | 186 | 186 | 186 | 186 |
| | USAFR | 33 | 0 | 2 | 31 | 1 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 |
| | ANG | 17 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 17 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| | TOTAL | 227 | 94 | 30 | 291 | 74 | 327 | 371 | 430 | 462 | 463 | 467 |
| AVIATION MEDICINE/AEROSPACE | USAR | 21 | 4 | 2 | 23 | 3 | 21 | 22 | 26 | 31 | 30 | 30 |
| | ARNG | 45 | 4 | 1 | 48 | 12 | 52 | 54 | 61 | 64 | 69 | 76 |
| | USNR | 32 | 45 | 5 | 72 | 19 | 80 | 90 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 |
| | USAFR | 182 | 12 | 0 | 194 | 0 | 194 | 194 | 194 | 194 | 194 | 194 |
| | ANG | 124 | 37 | 0 | 161 | 0 | 161 | 161 | 161 | 161 | 161 | 161 |
| | TOTAL | 404 | 102 | 8 | 498 | 34 | 508 | 521 | 549 | 557 | 561 | 568 |
| DERMATOLOGY | USAR | 27 | 2 | 5 | 24 | 5 | 28 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 29 | 29 |
| | ARNG | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USNR | 10 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 10 | 20 | 25 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 |
| | USAFR | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| | ANG | 4 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 52 | 5 | 7 | 50 | 15 | 60 | 63 | 67 | 68 | 67 | 67 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | CURRENT FY | | | | FY + 1 | | | | FY + 2 | | | | FY + 3 | | | | FY + 4 | | | | FY + 5 | | | |
|--------------------|---------|----------------|------------|------------|--------------|----------------|------------|------------|--------------|----------------|------------|------------|--------------|----------------|------------|------------|--------------|----------------|------------|------------|--------------|----------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| | | BEGIN STRENGTH | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | END STRENGTH | BEGIN STRENGTH | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | END STRENGTH | BEGIN STRENGTH | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | END STRENGTH | BEGIN STRENGTH | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | END STRENGTH | BEGIN STRENGTH | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | END STRENGTH | BEGIN STRENGTH | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | END STRENGTH |
| EMERGENCY MEDICINE | USAR | 34 | 14 | 9 | 39 | 39 | 4 | 4 | 39 | 39 | 4 | 4 | 39 | 39 | 49 | 49 | 59 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 |
| | ARNG | 25 | 23 | 2 | 46 | 46 | 7 | 5 | 48 | 48 | 7 | 5 | 48 | 48 | 49 | 49 | 52 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 |
| | USNR | 24 | 9 | 7 | 26 | 26 | 2 | 4 | 24 | 24 | 2 | 4 | 24 | 24 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| | USAFR | 23 | 0 | 3 | 20 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 21 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 23 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| | ANG | 10 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 13 | 8 | 0 | 21 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| | TOTAL | 116 | 49 | 21 | 144 | 144 | 22 | 13 | 153 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 158 | 158 | 172 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 182 |
| EXECUTIVE MEDICINE | USAR | 16 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 22 | 22 | 29 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| | ARNG | 60 | 9 | 5 | 64 | 64 | 30 | 17 | 77 | 78 | 78 | 78 | 78 | 78 | 90 | 90 | 102 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 124 |
| | USNR | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | 17 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| | ANG | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| | TOTAL | 98 | 11 | 8 | 101 | 101 | 31 | 18 | 114 | 116 | 116 | 116 | 116 | 116 | 133 | 133 | 152 | 164 | 164 | 164 | 164 | 164 | 164 | 164 | 173 |
| FAMILY PRACTICE | USAR | 161 | 41 | 32 | 170 | 170 | 25 | 21 | 174 | 189 | 189 | 189 | 189 | 189 | 201 | 201 | 216 | 217 | 217 | 217 | 217 | 217 | 217 | 217 | 217 |
| | ARNG | 38 | 7 | 3 | 42 | 42 | 26 | 17 | 51 | 61 | 61 | 61 | 61 | 61 | 58 | 58 | 47 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 63 |
| | USNR | 93 | 29 | 14 | 108 | 108 | 23 | 16 | 115 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 129 | 129 | 129 | 129 | 129 | 129 | 129 | 129 | 129 | 129 | 129 |
| | USAFR | 39 | 0 | 26 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| | ANG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 331 | 77 | 75 | 333 | 333 | 74 | 54 | 353 | 383 | 383 | 383 | 383 | 383 | 401 | 401 | 405 | 415 | 415 | 415 | 415 | 415 | 415 | 415 | 422 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | CURRENT FY | | | | FY + 1 | | | | FY + 2 | | | | FY + 3 | | | | FY + 4 | | | | FY + 5 | | | |
|---|---------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|------|
| | | TOTAL | | TOTAL | | TOTAL | | TOTAL | | TOTAL | | TOTAL | | TOTAL | | TOTAL | | TOTAL | | TOTAL | | TOTAL | | TOTAL | |
| | | BEGIN STRENGTH | END STRENGTH | TOTAL GAIN | LOSS | BEGIN STRENGTH | END STRENGTH | TOTAL GAIN | LOSS | BEGIN STRENGTH | END STRENGTH | TOTAL GAIN | LOSS | BEGIN STRENGTH | END STRENGTH | TOTAL GAIN | LOSS | BEGIN STRENGTH | END STRENGTH | TOTAL GAIN | LOSS | BEGIN STRENGTH | END STRENGTH | TOTAL GAIN | LOSS |
| GENERAL MEDICINE | USAR | 369 | 9 | 70 | | 430 | 430 | 3 | 59 | 374 | 342 | 391 | 411 | 411 | 411 | 411 | 411 | 411 | 411 | 411 | 411 | 411 | 411 | 411 | 411 |
| | ARNG | 235 | 39 | 28 | | 224 | 224 | 41 | 30 | 235 | 238 | 249 | 273 | 273 | 273 | 273 | 273 | 273 | 273 | 273 | 273 | 273 | 273 | 273 | 273 |
| | USNR | 349 | 27 | 121 | | 443 | 443 | 38 | 131 | 350 | 500 | 728 | 850 | 850 | 850 | 850 | 850 | 850 | 850 | 850 | 850 | 850 | 850 | 850 | 850 |
| | USAFR | 53 | 0 | 18 | | 71 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 71 | 71 | 71 | 71 | 71 | 71 | 71 | 71 | 71 | 71 | 71 | 71 | 71 | 71 | 71 |
| | ANG | 130 | 22 | 0 | | 108 | 108 | 0 | 0 | 108 | 108 | 108 | 108 | 108 | 108 | 108 | 108 | 108 | 108 | 108 | 108 | 108 | 108 | 108 | 108 |
| | TOTAL | 1136 | 97 | 237 | | 1276 | 1276 | 82 | 220 | 1138 | 1259 | 1547 | 1711 | 1711 | 1711 | 1711 | 1711 | 1711 | 1711 | 1711 | 1711 | 1711 | 1711 | 1711 | 1711 |
| INTERNAL MEDICINE ALLERGY/IMMUNOLOGY | USAR | 20 | 3 | 1 | | 18 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 20 | 21 | 23 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 |
| | ARNG | 1 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USNR | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | 3 | 3 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 24 | 6 | 1 | | 19 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 21 | 21 | 23 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 |
| CARDIOLOGY/CARDIOVASCULAR | USAR | 23 | 5 | 1 | | 19 | 19 | 5 | 0 | 24 | 25 | 27 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| | ARNG | 2 | 0 | 2 | | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | USNR | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 25 | 5 | 3 | | 23 | 23 | 5 | 0 | 28 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | CURRENT FY | | | | FY + 1 | | FY + 2 | | FY + 3 | | FY + 4 | | FY + 5 | |
|--------------------------|---------|------------|----------|------|------|--------|-----|--------|-----|--------|-----|--------|-----|--------|-----|
| | | TOTAL | | END | | TOTAL | END | TOTAL | END | TOTAL | END | TOTAL | END | TOTAL | END |
| | | RESERVE | STRENGTH | GAIN | LOSS | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENDOCRINOLOGY/METABOLISM | USAR | 5 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| | ARNG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USNR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 5 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| GASTROENTEROLOGY | USAR | 23 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 23 | 24 | 1 | 24 | 26 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| | ARNG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USNR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 23 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 23 | 24 | 1 | 24 | 26 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| GENERAL INTERNIST | USAR | 315 | 61 | 41 | 335 | 335 | 362 | 57 | 362 | 384 | 404 | 455 | 453 | 453 | 453 |
| | ARNG | 66 | 5 | 6 | 65 | 65 | 69 | 12 | 69 | 71 | 75 | 82 | 88 | 88 | 93 |
| | USNR | 111 | 49 | 17 | 143 | 143 | 145 | 23 | 145 | 145 | 145 | 145 | 145 | 145 | 145 |
| | USAFR | 69 | 0 | 6 | 63 | 63 | 63 | 0 | 63 | 63 | 63 | 63 | 63 | 63 | 63 |
| | ANG | 64 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 64 | 64 | 0 | 64 | 64 | 64 | 64 | 64 | 64 | 64 |
| | TOTAL | 625 | 115 | 70 | 670 | 670 | 703 | 92 | 703 | 727 | 751 | 809 | 813 | 813 | 818 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | CURRENT FY | | | FY + 1 | | | FY + 2 | FY + 3 | FY + 4 | FY + 5 | FY + 6 |
|---------------------|---------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | | BEGIN STREN | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | END STREN | BEGIN STREN | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | END STREN | END STREN | END STREN | END STREN |
| HEMATOLOGY/ONCOLOGY | USAR | 5 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 8 |
| | ARNG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| | USNR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 5 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 8 |
| INFECTIOUS DISEASE | USAR | 16 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 17 | 20 | 22 |
| | ARNG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| | USNR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 16 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 17 | 20 | 22 |
| NEPHROLOGY | USAR | 15 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 17 | 2 | 5 | 14 | 16 | 17 | 17 |
| | ARNG | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | USNR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 15 | 4 | 1 | 18 | 18 | 2 | 5 | 15 | 17 | 18 | 18 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | CURRENT FY | | | | FY + 1 | | | | FY + 2 | FY + 3 | FY + 4 | FY + 5 | FY + 6 |
|-------------------|---------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | | BEGIN STREN | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | END STREN | BEGIN STREN | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | END STREN | END STREN | END STREN | END STREN | END STREN | END STREN |
| PULMONARY | USAR | 20 | 1 | 4 | 17 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 20 | 20 | 22 | 24 | 20 | 20 |
| | ARNG | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | USNR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 22 | 1 | 4 | 19 | 19 | 5 | 2 | 22 | 22 | 24 | 26 | 22 | 22 |
| RHEUMATOLOGY | USAR | 11 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| | ARNG | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USNR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 12 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| TROPICAL | USAR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ARNG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USNR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | CURRENT FY | | | | FY + 1 | | | FY + 2 | FY + 3 | FY + 4 | FY + 5 | FY + 6 |
|-----------------------|---------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-------------|------------|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | BEGIN STREN | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | END STREN | BEGIN STREN | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | | | | | |
| NEUROLOGY | USAR | 38 | 10 | 6 | 42 | 42 | 4 | 9 | 41 | 42 | 42 | 43 | 43 |
| | ARNG | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | USNR | 12 | 7 | 2 | 17 | 17 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| | USAFR | 5 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| | ANG | 4 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 61 | 19 | 9 | 71 | 71 | 5 | 15 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 |
| NUCLEAR MEDICINE | USAR | 21 | 2 | 0 | 23 | 23 | 4 | 8 | 20 | 21 | 24 | 25 | 25 |
| | ARNG | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | USNR | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| | USAFR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 28 | 2 | 0 | 30 | 30 | 4 | 8 | 27 | 27 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY | USAR | 106 | 26 | 15 | 117 | 117 | 6 | 12 | 119 | 120 | 122 | 123 | 123 |
| | ARNG | 12 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| | USNR | 45 | 16 | 8 | 53 | 53 | 4 | 9 | 40 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 |
| | USAFR | 23 | 0 | 2 | 21 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| | ANG | 20 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 206 | 42 | 46 | 202 | 202 | 10 | 22 | 190 | 185 | 189 | 190 | 190 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | CURRENT FY | | | FY + 1 | | | FY + 2 | FY + 3 | FY + 4 | FY + 5 | FY + 6 |
|---------------------|---------|----------------|------------|------------|----------------|------------|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | BEGIN STRENGTH | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | BEGIN STRENGTH | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | | | | | |
| OPHTHALMOLOGY | USAR | 63 | 2 | 9 | 56 | 8 | 3 | 66 | 68 | 71 | 72 | 72 |
| | ARNG | 13 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| | USNR | 38 | 2 | 11 | 29 | 10 | 5 | 39 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 |
| | USAFR | 24 | 0 | 1 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 25 |
| | ANG | 13 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| | TOTAL | 151 | 4 | 24 | 131 | 18 | 8 | 150 | 158 | 165 | 167 | 167 |
| ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY | USAR | 100 | 36 | 13 | 123 | 33 | 4 | 175 | 197 | 197 | 195 | 195 |
| | ARNG | 26 | 6 | 2 | 30 | 9 | 6 | 37 | 59 | 59 | 63 | 65 |
| | USNR | 52 | 32 | 9 | 75 | 38 | 13 | 125 | 148 | 148 | 148 | 148 |
| | USAFR | 43 | 2 | 0 | 45 | 1 | 0 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 |
| | ANG | 15 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| | TOTAL | 236 | 77 | 24 | 289 | 84 | 23 | 405 | 473 | 474 | 477 | 480 |
| OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY | USAR | 48 | 9 | 2 | 55 | 7 | 14 | 52 | 54 | 56 | 60 | 60 |
| | ARNG | 7 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 14 | 14 |
| | USNR | 23 | 17 | 4 | 36 | 6 | 6 | 36 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 |
| | USAFR | 14 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 14 |
| | ANG | 8 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| | TOTAL | 100 | 30 | 9 | 121 | 13 | 23 | 115 | 121 | 126 | 132 | 132 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | CURRENT FY | | | | FY + 1 | | | | FY + 2 | FY + 3 | FY + 4 | FY + 5 | FY + 6 |
|-------------------|---------|----------------|------------|------------|--------------|----------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | BEGIN STRENGTH | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | END STRENGTH | BEGIN STRENGTH | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | END STRENGTH | END STRENGTH | END STRENGTH | END STRENGTH | END STRENGTH | END STRENGTH |
| PATHOLOGY | USAR | 150 | 8 | 15 | 143 | 143 | 12 | 6 | 149 | 160 | 152 | 155 | 150 | 150 |
| | ARNG | 8 | 5 | 0 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 10 | 14 |
| | USNR | 31 | 16 | 5 | 42 | 42 | 4 | 7 | 39 | 35 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 |
| | USAFR | 33 | 0 | 2 | 31 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 |
| | ANG | 4 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| | TOTAL | 226 | 31 | 22 | 235 | 235 | 16 | 17 | 234 | 241 | 228 | 231 | 223 | 227 |
| PEDIATRICS | USAR | 172 | 11 | 11 | 172 | 172 | 8 | 8 | 172 | 184 | 187 | 189 | 189 | 189 |
| | ARNG | 11 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 7 |
| | USNR | 55 | 8 | 9 | 54 | 54 | 5 | 9 | 50 | 44 | 37 | 32 | 32 | 32 |
| | USAFR | 27 | 0 | 3 | 24 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 22 | 20 | 20 |
| | ANG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 265 | 19 | 23 | 261 | 261 | 13 | 17 | 257 | 262 | 257 | 251 | 247 | 248 |
| PHYSICAL MEDICINE | USAR | 36 | 2 | 4 | 34 | 34 | 6 | 2 | 38 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 42 | 42 |
| | ARNG | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | USNR | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| | USAFR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 44 | 3 | 5 | 42 | 42 | 7 | 3 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 47 | 46 | 46 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | CURRENT FY | | | FY + 1 | | | FY + 2 | FY + 3 | FY + 4 | FY + 5 | FY + 6 |
|---------------------|---------|-------------|------------|-----------|-------------|------------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | BEGIN STREN | TOTAL GAIN | END STREN | BEGIN STREN | TOTAL LOSS | END STREN | | | | | |
| PREVENTIVE MEDICINE | USAR | 28 | 3 | 26 | 26 | 5 | 29 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 35 | 35 |
| | ARNG | 16 | 7 | 22 | 22 | 3 | 24 | 27 | 30 | 32 | 35 | 36 |
| | USNR | 26 | 0 | 11 | 15 | 2 | 15 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| | USAFR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 70 | 10 | 63 | 63 | 10 | 68 | 73 | 74 | 77 | 80 | 81 |
| PSYCHIATRY | USAR | 189 | 12 | 171 | 171 | 25 | 190 | 206 | 208 | 210 | 208 | 208 |
| | ARNG | 14 | 5 | 16 | 16 | 5 | 19 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 23 |
| | USNR | 39 | 21 | 7 | 53 | 14 | 58 | 60 | 63 | 63 | 63 | 63 |
| | USAFR | 35 | 1 | 0 | 36 | 1 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 |
| | ANG | 18 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 3 | 21 | 21 | 24 | 26 | 26 | 31 |
| | TOTAL | 295 | 39 | 294 | 294 | 48 | 325 | 346 | 356 | 362 | 362 | 367 |
| RADIOLOGY | USAR | 112 | 22 | 124 | 124 | 5 | 119 | 130 | 131 | 135 | 136 | 136 |
| | ARNG | 13 | 3 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 14 |
| | USNR | 38 | 15 | 6 | 47 | 11 | 50 | 54 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 |
| | USAFR | 40 | 0 | 4 | 36 | 1 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 |
| | ANG | 15 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| | TOTAL | 218 | 40 | 22 | 236 | 18 | 230 | 246 | 254 | 259 | 260 | 261 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | CURRENT FY | | | FY + 1 | | | FY + 2 | FY + 3 | FY + 4 | FY + 5 | FY + 6 |
|-------------------|------------------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | BEGIN STREN | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | BEGIN STREN | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | | | | | |
| SURGERY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | CARDIAC/THORACIC | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | USAR | 28 | 5 | 4 | 29 | 29 | 6 | 33 | 35 | 37 | 39 | 40 |
| | ARNG | 11 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 15 | 17 | 19 |
| | USNR | 14 | 5 | 2 | 17 | 17 | 5 | 19 | 21 | 21 | 22 | 22 |
| | USAFR | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| COLON/RECTAL | ANG | 5 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| | TOTAL | 59 | 11 | 10 | 60 | 60 | 13 | 67 | 73 | 76 | 81 | 85 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GENERAL | USAR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ARNG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USNR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | TOTAL | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | USAR | 270 | 91 | 33 | 328 | 328 | 63 | 337 | 343 | 403 | 382 | 395 |
| | ARNG | 113 | 9 | 13 | 109 | 109 | 12 | 111 | 117 | 120 | 133 | 140 |
| | USNR | 84 | 43 | 14 | 113 | 113 | 66 | 160 | 205 | 245 | 245 | 245 |
| | USAFR | 75 | 10 | 0 | 85 | 85 | 2 | 87 | 89 | 91 | 93 | 95 |
| | ANG | 21 | 4 | 0 | 25 | 25 | 4 | 29 | 34 | 34 | 39 | 44 |
| | TOTAL | 563 | 157 | 60 | 660 | 660 | 147 | 724 | 788 | 893 | 892 | 919 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | CURRENT FY | | | | FY + 1 | | FY + 2 | | FY + 3 | | FY + 4 | | FY + 5 | |
|-------------------|---------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | END STRENGTH | BEGIN STRENGTH | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | END STRENGTH | END STRENGTH | END STRENGTH | END STRENGTH | END STRENGTH | END STRENGTH | END STRENGTH | END STRENGTH |
| NEUROLOGICAL | USAR | 38 | 13 | 1 | 50 | 1 | 14 | 37 | 39 | 41 | 42 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 |
| | ARNG | 7 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 8 |
| | USNR | 17 | 11 | 3 | 25 | 7 | 4 | 28 | 32 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 |
| | USAFR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | TOTAL | 62 | 24 | 7 | 79 | 11 | 18 | 72 | 78 | 85 | 88 | 94 | 94 | 95 | 95 |
| ONCOLOGY | USAR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ARNG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USNR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PEDIATRIC | USAR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ARNG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USNR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | CURRENT FY | | | | FY + 1 | | | | FY + 2 | | FY + 3 | | FY + 4 | | FY + 5 | | FY + 6 | |
|---------------------|---------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | | BEGIN STRENGTH | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | END STRENGTH | BEGIN STRENGTH | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | END STRENGTH | END STRENGTH | END STRENGTH | END STRENGTH | END STRENGTH | END STRENGTH | END STRENGTH | END STRENGTH | END STRENGTH | END STRENGTH | END STRENGTH |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERIPHERAL VASCULAR | USAR | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | |
| | ARNG | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | USNR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | USAFR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | ANG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| | TOTAL | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | |
| PLASTIC | USAR | 18 | 4 | 6 | 16 | 16 | 6 | 2 | 20 | 20 | 23 | 32 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | |
| | ARNG | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | USNR | 15 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | |
| | USAFR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | ANG | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | |
| | TOTAL | 35 | 8 | 9 | 34 | 34 | 7 | 4 | 37 | 37 | 38 | 45 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 | |
| UNDERSEA MEDICINE | USAR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | ARNG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | USNR | 7 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | |
| | USAFR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | ANG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | TOTAL | 7 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | CURRENT FY | | | | FY + 1 | | | | FY + 2 | | | | FY + 3 | | | | FY + 4 | | | | FY + 5 | | | | FY + 6 | | | |
|-------------------|---------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| | | BEGIN STREN | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | END STREN | BEGIN STREN | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | END STREN | BEGIN STREN | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | END STREN | BEGIN STREN | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | END STREN | BEGIN STREN | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | END STREN | BEGIN STREN | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | END STREN | BEGIN STREN | TOTAL GAIN | TOTAL LOSS | END STREN |
| UROLOGY | USAR | 56 | 17 | 3 | 70 | 70 | 6 | 9 | 67 | 71 | 74 | 82 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 |
| | ARNG | 8 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| | USNR | 33 | 4 | 6 | 31 | 31 | 5 | 5 | 31 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| | USAFR | 18 | 4 | 0 | 22 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 |
| | ANG | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| | TOTAL | 127 | 26 | 10 | 143 | 143 | 13 | 15 | 141 | 146 | 150 | 159 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 153 |
| GRAND TOTALS | USAR | 2665 | 526 | 301 | 2890 | 2890 | 347 | 326 | 2911 | 3049 | 3284 | 3458 | 3458 | 3458 | 3458 | 3458 | 3458 | 3458 | 3458 | 3458 | 3458 | 3458 | 3458 | 3458 | 3458 | 3458 | 3458 | 3458 | 3458 |
| | ARNG | 757 | 130 | 90 | 797 | 797 | 166 | 111 | 852 | 883 | 948 | 1014 | 1087 | 1087 | 1087 | 1087 | 1087 | 1087 | 1087 | 1087 | 1087 | 1087 | 1087 | 1087 | 1087 | 1087 | 1087 | 1087 | 1087 |
| | USNR | 1214 | 502 | 180 | 1536 | 1536 | 342 | 305 | 1573 | 1840 | 2184 | 2299 | 2376 | 2376 | 2376 | 2376 | 2376 | 2376 | 2376 | 2376 | 2376 | 2376 | 2376 | 2376 | 2376 | 2376 | 2376 | 2376 | 2376 |
| | USAFR | 766 | 48 | 55 | 759 | 759 | 8 | 0 | 767 | 775 | 783 | 791 | 799 | 799 | 799 | 799 | 799 | 799 | 799 | 799 | 799 | 799 | 799 | 799 | 799 | 799 | 799 | 799 | 799 |
| | ANG | 491 | 49 | 48 | 492 | 492 | 24 | 16 | 500 | 512 | 515 | 520 | 525 | 525 | 525 | 525 | 525 | 525 | 525 | 525 | 525 | 525 | 525 | 525 | 525 | 525 | 525 | 525 | 525 |
| | TOTAL | 5893 | 1255 | 674 | 6474 | 6474 | 887 | 758 | 6603 | 7059 | 7714 | 8082 | 8245 | 8245 | 8245 | 8245 | 8245 | 8245 | 8245 | 8245 | 8245 | 8245 | 8245 | 8245 | 8245 | 8245 | 8245 | 8245 | 8245 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 48: RESERVE COMPONENT DENTISTS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY
PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | SERVICE ROMT. | SELECTED RESERVE | | IRR/ING ASSIGNED | STANDBY ASSIGNED | TOTAL ASSIGNED |
|--------------------------|---------|------------------|------------------|--------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | | | AUTH. | ASSGN. | | | |
| EXECUTIVE DENTISTRY | USAR | | 62 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 27 |
| | ARNG | | 14 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| | USNR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | USAFR | | 17 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 18 |
| | ANG | | 20 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| | TOTAL | | 113 | 63 | 3 | 1 | 67 |
| ENDODONTICS | USAR | | 0 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 17 |
| | ARNG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USNR | | 10 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 23 |
| | USAFR | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 17 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 12 | 21 | 17 | 19 | 57 |
| ORAL PATHOLOGY/DIAGNOSIS | USAR | | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 7 |
| | ARNG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USNR | | 2 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 10 |
| | USAFR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 2 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 18 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 48: RESERVE COMPONENT DENTISTS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY
PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | SERVICE COMT. | SELECTED RESERVE | | IRR/ING ASSIGNED | STANDBY ASSIGNED | TOTAL ASSIGNED |
|----------------------------|---------|------------------|------------------|--------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | | | AUTH. | ASSGN. | | | |
| ORAL MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY | USAR | | 101 | 42 | 14 | 0 | 56 |
| | ARNG | | 20 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| | USNR | | 54 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 39 |
| | USAFR | | 31 | 26 | 5 | 21 | 52 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 206 | 121 | 19 | 21 | 161 |
| ORTHODONTICS | USAR | | 0 | 13 | 15 | 0 | 28 |
| | ARNG | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | USNR | | 0 | 26 | 20 | 24 | 70 |
| | USAFR | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 13 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 1 | 41 | 39 | 32 | 112 |
| PEDODONTICS | USAR | | 0 | 7 | 14 | 0 | 21 |
| | ARNG | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | USNR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 1 | 9 | 14 | 2 | 25 |

SEE PAGE 2
FOR NOTE ON
SERVICE
REQUIREMENTS

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 48: RESERVE COMPONENT DENTISTS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY
PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MENCAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | SERVICE ROMT. | SELECTED RESERVE | | IRR/ING ASSIGNED | STANDBY ASSIGNED | TOTAL ASSIGNED |
|-------------------------|---------|------------------|------------------|--------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | | | AUTH. | ASSGN. | | | |
| PERIODONTICS | USAR | | 18 | 22 | 7 | 0 | 29 |
| | ARNG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USNR | | 11 | 15 | 12 | 17 | 44 |
| | USAFR | | 13 | 14 | 5 | 15 | 34 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 42 | 51 | 24 | 32 | 107 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH DENTISTRY | USAR | | 4 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 10 |
| | ARNG | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | USNR | | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| | USAFR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 4 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 13 |
| PROSTHODONTICS | USAR | | 93 | 41 | 16 | 0 | 57 |
| | ARNG | | 15 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| | USNR | | 13 | 21 | 10 | 9 | 40 |
| | USAFR | | 8 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 12 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 129 | 76 | 26 | 12 | 114 |

SEE PAGE 2
FOR NOTE ON
SERVICE
REQUIREMENTS

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 48: RESERVE COMPONENT DENTISTS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY
PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | SERVICE NOMT. | SELECTED RESERVE | | IRR/ING ASSIGNED | STANDBY ASSIGNED | TOTAL ASSIGNED |
|---------------------------|---------|------------------|------------------|--------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | | | AUTH. | ASSGN. | | | |
| COMP./OPERATIVE DENTISTRY | USAR | | 630 | 853 | 657 | 3 | 1513 |
| | ARNG | | 169 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| | USNR | | 19 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 17 |
| | USAFR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 818 | 895 | 659 | 8 | 1562 |
| GENERAL DENTISTRY | USAR | | 94 | 96 | 32 | 0 | 128 |
| | ARNG | | 30 | 203 | 0 | 0 | 203 |
| | USNR | | 262 | 470 | 454 | 528 | 1452 |
| | USAFR | | 162 | 184 | 86 | 449 | 719 |
| | ANG | | 157 | 132 | 0 | 0 | 132 |
| | TOTAL | | 705 | 1085 | 572 | 977 | 2634 |
| GRAND TOTALS | USAR | | 1002 | 1124 | 766 | 3 | 1893 |
| | ARNG | | 248 | 263 | 0 | 0 | 263 |
| | USNR | | 371 | 597 | 512 | 589 | 1698 |
| | USAFR | | 235 | 253 | 102 | 513 | 868 |
| | ANG | | 177 | 148 | 0 | 0 | 148 |
| | TOTAL | | 2033 | 2385 | 1380 | 1105 | 4870 |

SEE PAGE 2
FOR NOTE ON
SERVICE
REQUIREMENTS

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 49: RETIRED DENTISTS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| SPECIALTY | SERVICE | ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED | RESERVE RETIRED | TOTAL RETIRED |
|----------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| EXECUTIVE DENTISTRY | ARMY | 23 | 55 | 78 |
| | NAVY | 26 | 1 | 27 |
| | USAF | 33 | 21 | 54 |
| | TOTAL | 82 | 77 | 159 |
| ENDODONTICS | ARMY | 28 | 3 | 31 |
| | NAVY | 21 | 4 | 25 |
| | USAF | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| | TOTAL | 55 | 8 | 63 |
| ORAL PATHOLOGY/DIAGNOSIS | ARMY | 28 | 2 | 30 |
| | NAVY | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| | USAF | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | TOTAL | 32 | 4 | 36 |
| ORAL MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY | ARMY | 85 | 26 | 111 |
| | NAVY | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| | USAF | 25 | 7 | 32 |
| | TOTAL | 112 | 35 | 147 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 49: RETIRED DENTISTS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| SPECIALTY | SERVICE | ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED | RESERVE RETIRED | TOTAL RETIREEES |
|-------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| ORTHODONTICS | ARMY | 20 | 5 | 25 |
| | NAVY | 1 | 22 | 23 |
| | USAF | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| | TOTAL | 28 | 30 | 58 |
| PEDODONTICS | ARMY | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| PERIODONTICS | ARMY | 63 | 10 | 73 |
| | NAVY | 26 | 10 | 36 |
| | USAF | 36 | 5 | 41 |
| | TOTAL | 125 | 25 | 150 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH DENTISTRY | ARMY | 18 | 4 | 22 |
| | NAVY | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 19 | 5 | 24 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 49: RETIRED DENTISTS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| SPECIALTY | SERVICE | ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED | RESERVE RETIRED | TOTAL RETIREEs |
|----------------------------|---------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| PROSTHOODONTICS | ARMY | 144 | 17 | 161 |
| | NAVY | 37 | 10 | 47 |
| | USAF | 55 | 6 | 61 |
| | TOTAL | 236 | 33 | 269 |
| COMP. /OPERATIVE DENTISTRY | ARMY | 56 | 174 | 230 |
| | NAVY | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 60 | 174 | 234 |
| GENERAL DENTISTRY | ARMY | 114 | 22 | 136 |
| | NAVY | 168 | 203 | 371 |
| | USAF | 68 | 55 | 123 |
| | TOTAL | 350 | 280 | 630 |
| GRAND TOTALS | ARMY | 586 | 320 | 906 |
| | NAVY | 289 | 255 | 544 |
| | USAF | 231 | 98 | 329 |
| | TOTAL | 1106 | 673 | 1779 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 50: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIRED AND ASSIGNED -
SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | SERVICE RQMT. | SELECTED RESERVE | | IRR/ING ASSIGNED | STANDBY ASSIGNED | TOTAL ASSIGNED |
|---------------------------|---------|--|------------------|--------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | | | AUTH. | ASSGN. | | | |
| AUDIOLOGIST | USAR | | 27 | 44 | 15 | 0 | 59 |
| | ARNG | | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| | USNR | | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 8 |
| | USAFR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 30 | 55 | 16 | 3 | 74 |
| BIOCHEMIST | USAR | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 33 | 76 | 51 | 0 | 127 |
| | ARNG | | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | USNR | | 4 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 11 |
| | USAFR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 41 | 86 | 52 | 2 | 140 |
| BIOENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEER | USAR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ARNG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USNR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | | 59 | 39 | 16 | 34 | 89 |
| | ANG | | 55 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 33 |
| | TOTAL | | 114 | 72 | 16 | 34 | 122 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 50: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIRED AND ASSIGNED -
SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | SERVICE ROMT. | SELECTED RESERVE | | IRR/ING ASSIGNED | STANDBY ASSIGNED | TOTAL ASSIGNED |
|--------------------------------|---------|--|------------------|--------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | | | AUTH. | ASSGN. | | | |
| BIOMEDICAL/MEDICAL SCIENTIST | USAR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ARNG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USNR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| CLINICAL LAB. OFFICER/MED TECH | USAR | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 137 | 165 | 52 | 0 | 217 |
| | ARNG | | 16 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| | USNR | | 31 | 30 | 12 | 4 | 46 |
| | USAFR | | 27 | 27 | 7 | 42 | 76 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 211 | 243 | 71 | 46 | 360 |
| ENTOMOLOGIST | USAR | | 37 | 34 | 19 | 0 | 53 |
| | ARNG | | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| | USNR | | 7 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 7 |
| | USAFR | | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 47 | 45 | 19 | 3 | 67 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 50: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIRED AND ASSIGNED -
SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | SERVICE ROMT. | SELECTED RESERVE | | IRR/NG ASSIGNED | STANDBY ASSIGNED | TOTAL ASSIGNED |
|-------------------------------|---------|--|------------------|--------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | | | AUTH. | ASSGN. | | | |
| ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE OFFICER | USAR | | 15 | 64 | 49 | 0 | 113 |
| | ARNG | | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| | USNR | | 24 | 34 | 8 | 0 | 42 |
| | USAFR | | 49 | 59 | 11 | 18 | 88 |
| | ANG | | 84 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 62 |
| | TOTAL | | 184 | 231 | 68 | 18 | 317 |
| HEALTH PHYSICIST | USAR | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ARNG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USNR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 |
| IMMUNOLOGIST | USAR | | 7 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 18 |
| | ARNG | | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | USNR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 9 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 19 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 50: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIRED AND ASSIGNED -
SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | SERVICE COMMT. | SELECTED RESERVE | | RNR/ING ASSIGNED | STANDBY ASSIGNED | TOTAL ASSIGNED |
|---------------------------------|---------|--|------------------|--------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | | | AUTH. | ASSGN. | | | |
| INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE OFFICER | USAR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ARNG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USNR | | 0 | 29 | 9 | 3 | 41 |
| | USAFR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 0 | 29 | 9 | 3 | 41 |
| MICROBIOLOGIST | USAR | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 33 | 63 | 18 | 1 | 82 |
| | ARNG | | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| | USNR | | 5 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 17 |
| | USAFR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 44 | 80 | 20 | 2 | 102 |
| NUCLEAR MEDICAL SCIENCE OFFICER | USAR | | 19 | 36 | 28 | 0 | 64 |
| | ARNG | | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| | USNR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 29 | 39 | 28 | 0 | 67 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 50: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIRED AND ASSIGNED -
SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | SERVICE MONT. | SELECTED RESERVE | | IRR/ING ASSIGNED | STANDBY ASSIGNED | TOTAL ASSIGNED |
|----------------|---------|--|------------------|--------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | | | AUTH. | ASSGN. | | | |
| OPTOMETRIST | USAR | | 118 | 133 | 148 | 0 | 281 |
| | ARNG | | 26 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| | USNR | | 26 | 58 | 47 | 52 | 157 |
| | USAFR | | 59 | 55 | 28 | 89 | 172 |
| | ANG | | 89 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 80 |
| | TOTAL | | 318 | 339 | 223 | 141 | 703 |
| PARASITOLOGIST | USAR | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 6 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 10 |
| | ARNG | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USNR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 7 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 10 |
| PHARMACIST | USAR | | 359 | 299 | 182 | 0 | 481 |
| | ARNG | | 78 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 50 |
| | USNR | | 42 | 73 | 18 | 8 | 99 |
| | USAFR | | 30 | 25 | 5 | 38 | 68 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 509 | 447 | 205 | 46 | 698 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 50: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIRED AND ASSIGNED -
SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | SERVICE COMPT. | SELECTED RESERVE | | IRR/NG ASSIGNED | STANDBY ASSIGNED | TOTAL ASSIGNED |
|--------------|---------|--|------------------|--------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | | | AUTH. | ASSGN. | | | |
| PHYSIOLOGIST | USAR | | 0 | 22 | 13 | 0 | 35 |
| | ARNG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USNR | | 1 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 13 |
| | USAFR | | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 10 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 6 | 35 | 18 | 5 | 58 |
| PODIATRIST | USAR | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 5 | 44 | 50 | 0 | 94 |
| | ARNG | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | USNR | | 13 | 22 | 2 | 1 | 25 |
| | USAFR | | 5 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 18 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 23 | 72 | 56 | 10 | 138 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST | USAR | | 38 | 78 | 88 | 1 | 167 |
| | ARNG | | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| | USNR | | 25 | 56 | 40 | 14 | 110 |
| | USAFR | | 17 | 21 | 21 | 85 | 127 |
| | ANG | | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | TOTAL | | 106 | 167 | 149 | 100 | 416 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 50: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIRED AND ASSIGNED -
SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | SERVICE ROMT. | SELECTED RESERVE | | IRR/ING ASSIGNED | STANDBY ASSIGNED | TOTAL ASSIGNED |
|--------------------------|---------|--|------------------|--------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | | | AUTH. | ASSGN. | | | |
| RADIATION HEALTH OFFICER | USAR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ARNG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USNR | | 0 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 16 |
| | USAFR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 0 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 16 |
| RADIATION SPECIALIST | USAR | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ARNG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USNR | | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| | USAFR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| SANITARY ENGINEER | USAR | | 47 | 45 | 30 | 0 | 75 |
| | ARNG | | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | USNR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 50 | 46 | 30 | 0 | 76 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 50: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIRED AND ASSIGNED -
SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | SERVICE ROMT. | SELECTED RESERVE | | IRR/NG ASSIGNED | STANDBY ASSIGNED | TOTAL ASSIGNED |
|---------------------|---------|--|------------------|--------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | | | AUTH. | ASSGN. | | | |
| SOCIAL WORK OFFICER | USAR | | 78 | 239 | 168 | 0 | 407 |
| | ARNG | | 17 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| | USNR | | 1 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 18 |
| | USAFR | | 14 | 16 | 11 | 38 | 65 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 110 | 292 | 180 | 38 | 510 |
| SPEECH SPECIALIST | USAR | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ARNG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USNR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DIETITIAN | USAR | | 216 | 211 | 130 | 0 | 341 |
| | ARNG | | 15 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| | USNR | | 14 | 26 | 5 | 4 | 35 |
| | USAFR | | 21 | 23 | 6 | 31 | 60 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 266 | 277 | 141 | 35 | 453 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 50: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIRED AND ASSIGNED -
SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | SERVICE ROMT. | SELECTED RESERVE | | IRR/ING ASSIGNED | STANDBY ASSIGNED | TOTAL ASSIGNED |
|------------------------|---------|--|------------------|--------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | | | AUTH. | ASSGN. | | | |
| OCCUPATIONAL THERAPIST | USAR | | 73 | 87 | 51 | 0 | 138 |
| | ARNG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USNR | | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| | USAFR | | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 10 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 76 | 95 | 55 | 4 | 154 |
| PHYSICAL THERAPIST | USAR | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 151 | 156 | 118 | 1 | 275 |
| | ARNG | | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| | USNR | | 26 | 33 | 5 | 5 | 43 |
| | USAFR | | 26 | 29 | 11 | 36 | 76 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 204 | 222 | 134 | 42 | 398 |
| VETERINARIAN | USAR | | 115 | 148 | 180 | 1 | 329 |
| | ARNG | | 28 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 39 |
| | USNR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | | 3 | 3 | 1 | 26 | 30 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 146 | 190 | 181 | 27 | 398 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 50: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIRED AND ASSIGNED -
SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | SERVICE NOMT. | SELECTED RESERVE | | IRB/ING ASSIGNED | STANDBY ASSIGNED | TOTAL ASSIGNED |
|-------------------------------|---------|--|------------------|--------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | | | AUTH. | ASSGN. | | | |
| HEALTH CARE ADMINISTRATOR | USAR | | 1941 | 2440 | 1660 | 7 | 4107 |
| | ARNG | | 1132 | 992 | 0 | 0 | 992 |
| | USNR | | 378 | 357 | 64 | 41 | 462 |
| | USAFR | | 387 | 402 | 49 | 102 | 553 |
| | ANG | | 213 | 201 | 0 | 0 | 201 |
| | TOTAL | | 4051 | 4392 | 1773 | 150 | 6315 |
| NURSING SERVICE ADMINISTRATOR | USAR | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 233 | 67 | 19 | 0 | 86 |
| | ARNG | | 85 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 56 |
| | USNR | | 29 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 22 |
| | USAFR | | 94 | 92 | 6 | 12 | 110 |
| | ANG | | 117 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 72 |
| | TOTAL | | 558 | 290 | 35 | 21 | 346 |
| NURSE ANESTHETIST | USAR | | 773 | 321 | 112 | 0 | 433 |
| | ARNG | | 146 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 58 |
| | USNR | | 93 | 48 | 12 | 7 | 67 |
| | USAFR | | 93 | 86 | 23 | 95 | 204 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | TOTAL | | 1105 | 515 | 147 | 102 | 764 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 50: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIRED AND ASSIGNED -
SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | SERVICE RQMT. | SELECTED RESERVE | | IRR/ING ASSIGNED | STANDBY ASSIGNED | TOTAL ASSIGNED |
|------------------------------|---------|--|------------------|--------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | | | AUTH. | ASSGN. | | | |
| OPERATING ROOM NURSE | USAR | | 914 | 595 | 226 | 0 | 821 |
| | ARNG | | 227 | 121 | 0 | 0 | 121 |
| | USNR | | 203 | 133 | 29 | 22 | 184 |
| | USAFR | | 91 | 97 | 49 | 187 | 333 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| | TOTAL | | 1435 | 952 | 304 | 209 | 1465 |
| PEDIATRIC NURSE PRACTITIONER | USAR | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ARNG | | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| | USNR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 27 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 1 | 3 | 0 | 27 | 30 |
| FAMILY NURSE PRACTITIONER | USAR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ARNG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USNR | | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 50: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIRED AND ASSIGNED -
SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | SERVICE COMMT. | SELECTED RESERVE | | ERR/MG ASSIGNED | STANDBY ASSIGNED | TOTAL ASSIGNED |
|---------------------------------|---------|-------------------|------------------|--------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | | | AUTH. | ASSGN. | | | |
| OB/GYN NURSE PRACTITIONER | USAR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ARNG | | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| | USNR | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 17 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 1 | 7 | 0 | 17 | 24 |
| PRIMARY CARE NURSE PRACTITIONER | USAR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ARNG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USNR | | 0 | 25 | 14 | 22 | 61 |
| | USAFR | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 12 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 0 | 25 | 15 | 33 | 73 |
| NURSE MIDWIFE | USAR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ARNG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USNR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 |

SEE PAGE 2
FOR NOTE ON
SERVICE
REQUIREMENTS

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 50: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIRED AND ASSIGNED -
SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | SERVICE NM.T. | SELECTED RESERVE | | IRR/ING ASSIGNED | STANDBY ASSIGNED | TOTAL ASSIGNED |
|-------------------|---------|------------------|------------------|--------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | | | AUTH. | ASSGN. | | | |
| FLIGHT NURSE | USAR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ARNG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USNR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | | 1227 | 1046 | 16 | 122 | 1184 |
| | ANG | | 469 | 317 | 0 | 0 | 317 |
| | TOTAL | | 1696 | 1363 | 16 | 122 | 1501 |
| NURSING EDUCATION | USAR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ARNG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USNR | | 1 | 160 | 8 | 18 | 186 |
| | USAFR | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 79 | 80 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 1 | 160 | 9 | 97 | 266 |
| ALL OTHER NURSES | USAR | | 5850 | 5748 | 3012 | 5 | 8765 |
| | ARNG | | 752 | 763 | 0 | 0 | 763 |
| | USNR | | 1668 | 1068 | 586 | 660 | 2314 |
| | USAFR | | 928 | 798 | 746 | 3006 | 4550 |
| | ANG | | 326 | 294 | 0 | 0 | 294 |
| | TOTAL | | 9524 | 8671 | 4344 | 3671 | 16686 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 50: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIRED AND ASSIGNED -
SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | SERVICE NOMT. | SELECTED RESERVE | | IRR/MG ASSIGNED | STANDBY ASSIGNED | TOTAL ASSIGNED |
|---------------------|---------|--|------------------|--------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | | | AUTH. | ASSGN. | | | |
| PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT | USAR | | 70 | 100 | 170 | 2 | 272 |
| | ARNG | | 364 | 342 | 0 | 0 | 342 |
| | USNR | | 42 | 55 | 10 | 2 | 67 |
| | USAFR | | 34 | 29 | 5 | 18 | 52 |
| | ANG | | 34 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| | TOTAL | | 544 | 540 | 185 | 22 | 747 |
| | | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | | | | | |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 51: RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED | RESERVE RETIRED | TOTAL |
|---------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| AUDIOLOGIST | ARMY | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | NAVY | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| | USAF | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| | TOTAL | 9 | 5 | 14 |
| BIOCHEMIST | ARMY | 26 | 37 | 63 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 26 | 37 | 63 |
| BIOENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEER | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 51 | 16 | 67 |
| | TOTAL | 51 | 16 | 67 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 51: RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED | RESERVE RETIRED | TOTAL |
|----------------------------------|---------|---------------------|-----------------|-------|
| BIOMEDICAL/MEDICAL SCIENTIST | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 16 | 1 | 17 |
| | TOTAL | 16 | 1 | 17 |
| CLINICAL LAB. OFFICER/MED. TECH. | ARMY | 41 | 29 | 70 |
| | NAVY | 10 | 1 | 11 |
| | USAF | 43 | 22 | 65 |
| | TOTAL | 94 | 52 | 146 |
| ENTOMOLOGIST | ARMY | 33 | 21 | 54 |
| | NAVY | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| | USAF | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| | TOTAL | 38 | 27 | 65 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 51: RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED | RESERVE RETIRED | TOTAL |
|-------------------------------|---------|---------------------|-----------------|-------|
| ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE OFFICER | ARMY | 18 | 8 | 26 |
| | NAVY | 21 | 1 | 22 |
| | USAF | 10 | 9 | 19 |
| | TOTAL | 49 | 18 | 67 |
| HEALTH PHYSICIST | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 6 | 59 | 65 |
| | TOTAL | 6 | 59 | 65 |
| IMMUNOLOGIST | ARMY | 8 | 3 | 11 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 8 | 3 | 11 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 51: RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED | RESERVE RETIRED | TOTAL |
|---------------------------------|---------|---------------------|-----------------|-------|
| INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE OFFICER | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| MICROBIOLOGIST | ARMY | 34 | 27 | 61 |
| | NAVY | 10 | 3 | 13 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 44 | 30 | 74 |
| NUCLEAR MEDICAL SCIENCE OFFICER | ARMY | 31 | 3 | 34 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 31 | 3 | 34 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 51: RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED | RESERVE RETIRED | TOTAL |
|----------------|---------|---------------------|-----------------|-------|
| OPTOMETRIST | ARMY | 65 | 34 | 99 |
| | NAVY | 6 | 9 | 15 |
| | USAF | 24 | 12 | 36 |
| | TOTAL | 95 | 55 | 150 |
| PARASITOLOGIST | ARMY | 11 | 5 | 16 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 11 | 5 | 16 |
| PHARMACIST | ARMY | 28 | 70 | 98 |
| | NAVY | 11 | 4 | 15 |
| | USAF | 12 | 11 | 23 |
| | TOTAL | 51 | 85 | 136 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 51: RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED | RESERVE RETIRED | TOTAL |
|--------------|---------|---------------------|-----------------|-------|
| PHYSIOLOGIST | ARMY | 2 | 7 | 9 |
| | NAVY | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| | USAF | 25 | 8 | 33 |
| | TOTAL | 33 | 15 | 48 |
| PODIATRIST | ARMY | 9 | 6 | 15 |
| | NAVY | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| | USAF | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| | TOTAL | 13 | 13 | 26 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST | ARMY | 27 | 25 | 52 |
| | NAVY | 21 | 4 | 25 |
| | USAF | 12 | 5 | 17 |
| | TOTAL | 60 | 34 | 94 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 51: RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED | RESERVE RETIRED | TOTAL |
|--------------------------|---------|---------------------|-----------------|-------|
| RADIATION HEALTH OFFICER | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| RADIATION SPECIALIST | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| SANITARY ENGINEER | ARMY | 42 | 20 | 62 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 42 | 20 | 62 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 51: RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED | RESERVE RETIRED | TOTAL |
|---------------------|---------|---------------------|-----------------|-------|
| SOCIAL WORK OFFICER | ARMY | 103 | 76 | 179 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 9 | 10 | 19 |
| | TOTAL | 112 | 86 | 198 |
| SPEECH SPECIALIST | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DIETITIAN | ARMY | 58 | 15 | 73 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 14 | 9 | 23 |
| | TOTAL | 72 | 24 | 96 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 51: RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED | RESERVE RETIRED | TOTAL |
|------------------------|---------|---------------------|-----------------|-------|
| OCCUPATIONAL THERAPIST | ARMY | 43 | 12 | 55 |
| | NAVY | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | USAF | 9 | 0 | 9 |
| | TOTAL | 53 | 13 | 66 |
| PHYSICAL THERAPIST | ARMY | 72 | 65 | 137 |
| | NAVY | 10 | 2 | 12 |
| | USAF | 14 | 15 | 29 |
| | TOTAL | 96 | 82 | 178 |
| VETERINARIAN | ARMY | 158 | 46 | 204 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 57 | 24 | 81 |
| | TOTAL | 215 | 70 | 285 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 51: RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED | RESERVE RETIRED | TOTAL |
|-------------------------------|---------|---------------------|-----------------|-------|
| HEALTH CARE ADMINISTRATOR | ARMY | 1026 | 803 | 1829 |
| | NAVY | 405 | 23 | 428 |
| | USAF | 360 | 259 | 619 |
| | TOTAL | 1791 | 1085 | 2876 |
| NURSING SERVICE ADMINISTRATOR | ARMY | 182 | 86 | 268 |
| | NAVY | 33 | 6 | 39 |
| | USAF | 165 | 113 | 278 |
| | TOTAL | 380 | 205 | 585 |
| NURSE ANESTHETIST | ARMY | 187 | 28 | 215 |
| | NAVY | 24 | 5 | 29 |
| | USAF | 67 | 58 | 125 |
| | TOTAL | 278 | 91 | 369 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 51: RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED | RESERVE RETIRED | TOTAL |
|------------------------------|---------|---------------------|-----------------|-------|
| OPERATING ROOM NURSE | ARMY | 124 | 29 | 153 |
| | NAVY | 39 | 4 | 43 |
| | USAF | 24 | 31 | 55 |
| | TOTAL | 187 | 64 | 251 |
| PEDIATRIC NURSE PRACTITIONER | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 19 | 18 | 37 |
| | TOTAL | 19 | 18 | 37 |
| FAMILY NURSE PRACTITIONER | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 51: RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED | RESERVE RETIRED | TOTAL |
|---------------------------------|---------|---------------------|-----------------|-------|
| OB/GYN NURSE PRACTITIONER | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 15 | 20 | 35 |
| | TOTAL | 15 | 20 | 35 |
| PRIMARY CARE NURSE PRACTITIONER | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 24 | 3 | 27 |
| | USAF | 17 | 10 | 27 |
| | TOTAL | 41 | 13 | 54 |
| NURSE MIDWIFE | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 8 | 5 | 13 |
| | TOTAL | 8 | 5 | 13 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 51: RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED | RESERVE RETIRED | TOTAL |
|-------------------|---------|---------------------|-----------------|-------|
| FLIGHT NURSE | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 17 | 17 |
| | TOTAL | 0 | 17 | 17 |
| NURSING EDUCATION | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 7 | 4 | 11 |
| | USAF | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| | TOTAL | 14 | 7 | 21 |
| ALL OTHER NURSES | ARMY | 685 | 258 | 943 |
| | NAVY | 212 | 60 | 272 |
| | USAF | 90 | 181 | 271 |
| | TOTAL | 987 | 499 | 1486 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 51: RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED | RESERVE RETIRED | TOTAL |
|---------------------|----------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT | ARMY | 284 | 1 | 285 |
| | NAVY | 121 | 0 | 121 |
| | USAF | 4 | 36 | 40 |
| | TOTAL | 409 | 37 | 446 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 52: RESERVE COMPONENT ENLISTED HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL REQUIRED
AND ASSIGNED BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | SERVICE RQMT. | SELECTED RESERVE | | IRR/ING ASSIGNED | STANDBY ASSIGNED | TOTAL ASSIGNED |
|-----------------------------|---------|--|------------------|--------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | | | AUTH. | ASSGN. | | | |
| MED. CARE & TREATMENT, GEN. | USAR | | 16110 | 12568 | 9811 | 4 | 22383 |
| | ARNG | | 15977 | 12699 | 0 | 0 | 12699 |
| | USNR | | 8640 | 10221 | 3606 | 26 | 13853 |
| | USAFR | | 4168 | 3938 | 1349 | 23 | 5310 |
| | ANG | | 2226 | 1726 | 0 | 0 | 1726 |
| | TOTAL | | 47121 | 41152 | 14766 | 53 | 55971 |
| SURGERY | | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | | | | | |
| | USAR | | 3027 | 1824 | 741 | 2 | 2567 |
| | ARNG | | 744 | 452 | 0 | 0 | 452 |
| | USNR | | 815 | 224 | 220 | 0 | 444 |
| | USAFR | | 192 | 189 | 160 | 3 | 352 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| | TOTAL | | 4778 | 2697 | 1121 | 5 | 3823 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 52: RESERVE COMPONENT ENLISTED HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL REQUIRED
AND ASSIGNED BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | SERVICE ROMT. | SELECTED RESERVE | | IRR/ING ASSIGNED | STANDBY ASSIGNED | TOTAL ASSIGNED |
|---------------------|---------|--|------------------|--------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | | | AUTH. | ASSGN. | | | |
| BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES | USAR | | 545 | 503 | 331 | 0 | 834 |
| | ARNG | | 124 | 83 | 0 | 0 | 83 |
| | USNR | | 166 | 42 | 67 | 0 | 109 |
| | USAFR | | 171 | 167 | 86 | 0 | 253 |
| | ANG | | 38 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| | TOTAL | | 1044 | 812 | 484 | 0 | 1296 |
| THERAPY | USAR | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 391 | 341 | 124 | 0 | 465 |
| | ARNG | | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| | USNR | | 252 | 43 | 16 | 0 | 59 |
| | USAFR | | 19 | 22 | 34 | 0 | 56 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 662 | 412 | 174 | 0 | 586 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 52: RESERVE COMPONENT ENLISTED HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL REQUIRED
AND ASSIGNED BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | SERVICE RQMT. | SELECTED RESERVE | | IRR/ING ASSIGNED | STANDBY ASSIGNED | TOTAL ASSIGNED |
|----------------------------|---------|--|------------------|--------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | | | AUTH. | ASSGN. | | | |
| ORTHOPEDICS | USAR | | 429 | 221 | 105 | 0 | 326 |
| | ARNG | | 50 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 38 |
| | USNR | | 180 | 30 | 26 | 0 | 56 |
| | USAFR | | 17 | 12 | 18 | 0 | 30 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 676 | 301 | 149 | 0 | 450 |
| AEROSPACE & UNDERSEAS MED. | USAR | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ARNG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USNR | | 146 | 69 | 46 | 1 | 116 |
| | USAFR | | 152 | 191 | 107 | 0 | 298 |
| | ANG | | 312 | 269 | 0 | 0 | 269 |
| | TOTAL | | 610 | 529 | 153 | 1 | 683 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 52: RESERVE COMPONENT ENLISTED HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL REQUIRED
AND ASSIGNED BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | SERVICE ROMT. | SELECTED RESERVE | | IRR/ING ASSIGNED | STANDBY ASSIGNED | TOTAL ASSIGNED |
|-----------------------------|---------|--|------------------|--------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | | | AUTH. | ASSGN. | | | |
| BIOMED. LABORATORY SERVICES | USAR | | 2551 | 1800 | 902 | 1 | 2703 |
| | ARNG | | 659 | 408 | 0 | 0 | 408 |
| | USNR | | 1121 | 247 | 118 | 0 | 365 |
| | USAFR | | 279 | 306 | 207 | 2 | 515 |
| | ANG | | 236 | 195 | 0 | 0 | 195 |
| | TOTAL | | 4846 | 2956 | 1227 | 3 | 4186 |
| PHARMACY | USAR | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 1139 | 591 | 210 | 0 | 801 |
| | ARNG | | 283 | 139 | 0 | 0 | 139 |
| | USNR | | 365 | 138 | 121 | 1 | 260 |
| | USAFR | | 129 | 132 | 88 | 1 | 221 |
| | ANG | | 122 | 103 | 0 | 0 | 103 |
| | TOTAL | | 2038 | 1103 | 419 | 2 | 1524 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 52: RESERVE COMPONENT ENLISTED HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL REQUIRED
AND ASSIGNED BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | SERVICE ROMT. | SELECTED RESERVE | | IRR/ING ASSIGNED | STANDBY ASSIGNED | TOTAL ASSIGNED |
|---------------------|---------|--|------------------|--------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | | | AUTH. | ASSGN. | | | |
| RADIOLOGY | USAR | | 944 | 766 | 318 | 0 | 1084 |
| | ARNG | | 264 | 192 | 0 | 0 | 192 |
| | USNR | | 518 | 156 | 72 | 1 | 229 |
| | USAFR | | 169 | 205 | 184 | 2 | 391 |
| | ANG | | 185 | 179 | 0 | 0 | 179 |
| | TOTAL | | 2080 | 1498 | 574 | 3 | 2075 |
| VETERINARY MEDICINE | USAR | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 228 | 217 | 274 | 0 | 491 |
| | ARNG | | 42 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 48 |
| | USNR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 270 | 265 | 274 | 0 | 539 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 52: RESERVE COMPONENT ENLISTED HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL REQUIRED
AND ASSIGNED BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | SERVICE ROMT. | SELECTED RESERVE | | IRR/ING ASSIGNED | STANDBY ASSIGNED | TOTAL ASSIGNED |
|--------------------------|---------|--|------------------|--------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | | | AUTH. | ASSGN. | | | |
| ENVIRON. HEALTH SERVICES | USAR | | 423 | 257 | 193 | 0 | 450 |
| | ARNG | | 163 | 89 | 0 | 0 | 89 |
| | USNR | | 145 | 24 | 8 | 0 | 32 |
| | USAFR | | 252 | 243 | 156 | 2 | 401 |
| | ANG | | 308 | 284 | 0 | 0 | 284 |
| | TOTAL | | 1291 | 897 | 357 | 2 | 1256 |
| OPHTHALMOLOGY OPTOMETRY | USAR | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 147 | 102 | 96 | 0 | 198 |
| | ARNG | | 36 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| | USNR | | 120 | 24 | 10 | 0 | 34 |
| | USAFR | | 22 | 31 | 16 | 1 | 48 |
| | ANG | | 56 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 49 |
| | TOTAL | | 381 | 227 | 122 | 1 | 350 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 52: RESERVE COMPONENT ENLISTED HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL REQUIRED
AND ASSIGNED BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | SERVICE ROMT. | SELECTED RESERVE | | IRR/ING ASSIGNED | STANDBY ASSIGNED | TOTAL ASSIGNED |
|--------------|---------|------------------|------------------|--------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | | | AUTH. | ASSGN. | | | |
| PHYSIOLOGY | USAR | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | ARNG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USNR | | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 6 |
| | USAFR | | 0 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 29 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 4 | 5 | 31 | 0 | 36 |
| DIET THERAPY | USAR | | 1926 | 1002 | 426 | 0 | 1428 |
| | ARNG | | 277 | 114 | 0 | 0 | 114 |
| | USNR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | | 131 | 112 | 80 | 1 | 193 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 2334 | 1228 | 506 | 1 | 1735 |

SEE PAGE 2
FOR NOTE ON
SERVICE
REQUIREMENTS

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 52: RESERVE COMPONENT ENLISTED HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL REQUIRED
AND ASSIGNED BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | SERVICE ROMT. | SELECTED RESERVE | | IRR/ING ASSIGNED | STANDBY ASSIGNED | TOTAL ASSIGNED |
|--------------------------------|---------|--|------------------|--------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | | | AUTH. | ASSGN. | | | |
| BIOMED. EQUIP. REPAIR & MAINT. | USAR | | 398 | 321 | 145 | 0 | 466 |
| | ARNG | | 139 | 109 | 0 | 0 | 109 |
| | USNR | | 319 | 31 | 4 | 0 | 35 |
| | USAFR | | 92 | 98 | 108 | 0 | 206 |
| | ANG | | 95 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 90 |
| | TOTAL | | 1043 | 649 | 257 | 0 | 906 |
| OTHER BIOMED & ALLIED HEALTH | USAR | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ARNG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USNR | | 0 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 20 |
| | USAFR | | 78 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| | ANG | | 91 | 76 | 0 | 0 | 76 |
| | TOTAL | | 169 | 105 | 1 | 0 | 106 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 52: RESERVE COMPONENT ENLISTED HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL REQUIRED
AND ASSIGNED BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | SERVICE ROMT. | SELECTED RESERVE | | IRR/ING ASSIGNED | STANDBY ASSIGNED | TOTAL ASSIGNED |
|----------------------------|---------|--|------------------|--------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | | | AUTH. | ASSGN. | | | |
| MEDICAL ADMIN. & LOGISTICS | USAR | | 3891 | 2753 | 1216 | 0 | 3959 |
| | ARNG | | 1124 | 909 | 0 | 0 | 909 |
| | USNR | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAFR | | 1420 | 1459 | 510 | 19 | 1988 |
| | ANG | | 661 | 651 | 0 | 0 | 651 |
| | TOTAL | | 7096 | 5772 | 1726 | 19 | 7517 |
| TOTAL MEDICAL ENLISTED | | | | | | | |
| DENTAL CARE. GENERAL | USAR | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 32149 | 23267 | 14892 | 7 | 38166 |
| | ARNG | | 19882 | 15307 | 0 | 0 | 15307 |
| | USNR | | 12791 | 11272 | 4317 | 29 | 15618 |
| | USAFR | | 7291 | 7115 | 3132 | 54 | 10301 |
| | ANG | | 4330 | 3647 | 0 | 0 | 3647 |
| | TOTAL | | 76443 | 60608 | 22341 | 90 | 83039 |
| DENTAL CARE. GENERAL | USAR | | 1446 | 1353 | 637 | 0 | 1990 |
| | ARNG | | 405 | 342 | 0 | 0 | 342 |
| | USNR | | 838 | 980 | 404 | 2 | 1386 |
| | USAFR | | 180 | 221 | 306 | 2 | 529 |
| | ANG | | 177 | 170 | 0 | 0 | 170 |
| | TOTAL | | 3046 | 3066 | 1347 | 4 | 4417 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 52: RESERVE COMPONENT ENLISTED HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL REQUIRED
AND ASSIGNED BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| DISCIPLINE | SERVICE | SERVICE ROMT. | SELECTED RESERVE | | IRR/ING ASSIGNED | STANDBY ASSIGNED | TOTAL ASSIGNED |
|--------------------------|---------|--|------------------|--------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | | | AUTH. | ASSGN. | | | |
| DENTAL LABORATORY | USAR | | 378 | 242 | 96 | 0 | 338 |
| | ARNG | | 71 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| | USNR | | 91 | 84 | 23 | 0 | 107 |
| | USAFR | | 18 | 18 | 65 | 0 | 83 |
| | ANG | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | | 558 | 376 | 184 | 0 | 560 |
| TOTAL DENTAL ENLISTED | | | | | | | |
| | USAR | SEE PAGE 2 FOR NOTE ON SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 1824 | 1595 | 733 | 0 | 2328 |
| | ARNG | | 476 | 374 | 0 | 0 | 374 |
| | USNR | | 929 | 1064 | 427 | 2 | 1493 |
| | USAFR | | 198 | 239 | 371 | 2 | 612 |
| | ANG | | 177 | 170 | 0 | 0 | 170 |
| | TOTAL | | 3504 | 3442 | 1531 | 4 | 4977 |
| TOTAL ENLISTED PERSONNEL | | | | | | | |
| | USAR | | 33973 | 24862 | 15625 | 7 | 40494 |
| | ARNG | | 20358 | 15681 | 0 | 0 | 15681 |
| | USNR | | 13720 | 12336 | 4744 | 31 | 17111 |
| | USAFR | | 7489 | 7354 | 3503 | 56 | 10913 |
| | ANG | | 4507 | 3817 | 0 | 0 | 3817 |
| | TOTAL | | 80047 | 64050 | 23872 | 94 | 88016 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 53: RETIRED ENLISTED HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED | RESERVE RETIRED | TOTAL RETIRED |
|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| MED. CARE & TREATMENT, GEN. | ARMY | 9366 | 957 | 10323 |
| | NAVY | 2832 | 299 | 3131 |
| | USAF | 2565 | 177 | 2742 |
| | TOTAL | 14763 | 1433 | 16196 |
| SURGERY | ARMY | 628 | 34 | 662 |
| | NAVY | 16 | 5 | 21 |
| | USAF | 287 | 1 | 288 |
| | TOTAL | 931 | 40 | 971 |
| BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES | ARMY | 350 | 18 | 368 |
| | NAVY | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| | USAF | 130 | 0 | 130 |
| | TOTAL | 482 | 21 | 503 |
| THERAPY | ARMY | 68 | 8 | 76 |
| | NAVY | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| | USAF | 88 | 0 | 88 |
| | TOTAL | 158 | 8 | 166 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 53: RETIRED ENLISTED HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED | RESERVE RETIRED | TOTAL RETIRED |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| ORTHOPEDICS | ARMY | 213 | 1 | 214 |
| | NAVY | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| | USAF | 71 | 0 | 71 |
| | TOTAL | 286 | 1 | 287 |
| AEROSPACE & UNDERSEAS MED. | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 193 | 7 | 200 |
| | USAF | 305 | 16 | 321 |
| | TOTAL | 498 | 23 | 521 |
| BIOMED. LABORATORY SERVICES | ARMY | 508 | 43 | 551 |
| | NAVY | 256 | 8 | 264 |
| | USAF | 515 | 13 | 528 |
| | TOTAL | 1279 | 64 | 1343 |
| PHARMACY | ARMY | 91 | 3 | 94 |
| | NAVY | 64 | 0 | 64 |
| | USAF | 225 | 5 | 230 |
| | TOTAL | 380 | 8 | 388 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 53: RETIRED ENLISTED HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED | RESERVE RETIRED | TOTAL RETIRED |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| RADIOLOGY | ARMY | 304 | 15 | 319 |
| | NAVY | 216 | 13 | 229 |
| | USAF | 344 | 13 | 357 |
| | TOTAL | 864 | 41 | 905 |
| VETERINARY MEDICINE | ARMY | 608 | 7 | 615 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 608 | 7 | 615 |
| ENVIRON. HEALTH SERVICES | ARMY | 223 | 17 | 240 |
| | NAVY | 209 | 4 | 213 |
| | USAF | 654 | 30 | 684 |
| | TOTAL | 1086 | 51 | 1137 |
| OPHTHALMOLOGY OPTOMETRY | ARMY | 121 | 0 | 121 |
| | NAVY | 51 | 3 | 54 |
| | USAF | 53 | 0 | 53 |
| | TOTAL | 225 | 3 | 228 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 53: RETIRED ENLISTED HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED | RESERVE RETIRED | TOTAL RETIRED |
|--------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| PHYSIOLOGY | ARMY | 100 | 2 | 102 |
| | NAVY | 20 | 1 | 21 |
| | USAF | 198 | 0 | 198 |
| | TOTAL | 318 | 3 | 321 |
| DIET THERAPY | ARMY | 478 | 105 | 583 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 240 | 5 | 245 |
| | TOTAL | 718 | 110 | 828 |
| BIOMED. EQUIP. REPAIR & MAINT. | ARMY | 354 | 9 | 363 |
| | NAVY | 117 | 1 | 118 |
| | USAF | 254 | 1 | 255 |
| | TOTAL | 725 | 11 | 736 |
| OTHER BIOMED & ALLIED HEALTH | ARMY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAVY | 15 | 0 | 15 |
| | USAF | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 15 | 0 | 15 |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 53: RETIRED ENLISTED HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED | RESERVE RETIRED | TOTAL RETIRED |
|----------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| MEDICAL ADMIN. & LOGISTICS | ARMY | 1314 | 140 | 1454 |
| | NAVY | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | USAF | 1663 | 130 | 1793 |
| | TOTAL | 2977 | 270 | 3247 |
| | | | | |
| TOTAL MEDICAL ENLISTED | ARMY | 14726 | 1359 | 16085 |
| | NAVY | 3995 | 344 | 4339 |
| | USAF | 7592 | 391 | 7983 |
| | TOTAL | 26313 | 2094 | 24068 |
| | | | | |
| DENTAL CARE. GENERAL | ARMY | 645 | 33 | 678 |
| | NAVY | 397 | 25 | 422 |
| | USAF | 771 | 8 | 779 |
| | TOTAL | 1813 | 66 | 1879 |
| | | | | |
| DENTAL LABORATORY | ARMY | 308 | 4 | 312 |
| | NAVY | 150 | 2 | 152 |
| | USAF | 304 | 0 | 304 |
| | TOTAL | 762 | 6 | 768 |
| | | | | |

Prepared by Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 53: RETIRED ENLISTED HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1988**

| MEDICAL SPECIALTY | SERVICE | ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED | RESERVE RETIRED | TOTAL RETIRED |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| TOTAL DENTAL ENLISTED | ARMY | 953 | 37 | 990 |
| | NAVY | 547 | 27 | 574 |
| | USAF | 1075 | 8 | 1083 |
| | TOTAL | 2575 | 72 | 2647 |
| | | | | |
| TOTAL ENLISTED PERSONNEL | ARMY | 15679 | 1396 | 17075 |
| | NAVY | 4542 | 371 | 4913 |
| | USAF | 8667 | 399 | 9066 |
| | TOTAL | 28888 | 2166 | 31054 |
| | | | | |

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

GLOSSARY

Administrative and Management Position - Physicians or dentists whose primary responsibilities are the administration or management of health care operations. Examples include commanders, deputy commanders, facility directors, HQ staff officers, major command surgeons, and corps surgeons.

AFHPSP - Armed Forces Health Professions Scholarship Program.

ANG - Air National Guard.

Applicants - Total number of applicants by specialty or corps; includes inter- and intra-Service transfers and recalls.

ARNG - Army National Guard.

Budget Authorization - The sum of "programmed manning" plus the "individuals account." Programmed manning consists of spaces in the programmed manpower structure officially authorized to be filled. The term "programmed manning" is synonymous with: Force Structure Allowance (Army), Distributable Billets (Navy), and Force Structure Authorizations (USAF). "Individuals account" includes transients, trainees, patients, prisoners, holdees, and students; personnel not filling programmed manpower structure spaces but required to maintain the programmed structure at 100 percent of programmed manning.

Corps - A grouping of health professionals.

Direct Accession - A member of the medical services who enters the Uniformed Services without prior commitment or obligation; a volunteer. Also includes inter- and intra-Service transfers and recalls.

Discipline - Identifies a specific health professional; for example, physician, dentist, optometrist, veterinarian.

Duty End Strength and Duty Specialty - The number of personnel actually assigned as of the last day of the reporting period, stratified by the specialty in which they are assigned regardless of their primary specialty, education, qualifications, or other criteria. For example, a Family Practitioner

utilized as a Flight Surgeon would be counted for duty end strength or duty specialty as a Flight Surgeon.

End Strength - The number of personnel actually assigned as of the last day of the reporting period.

FMG - Foreign Medical Graduate. **NOTE:** Graduates from medical schools in Canada and Puerto Rico are considered American medical graduates and therefore are not FMGs.

FTE - Full-time-equivalent. Total number of hours of work performed by all part-time employees, divided by the number of hours (2087) available in the work year.

Gains - The number of personnel entering a specified discipline during a reporting period; includes all accessions as well as inter- and intra-Service transfers.

GDE - Graduate Dental Education.

GDE-1 - Dentists in their first year of Graduate Medical Education immediately following completion of dental school.

GME - Graduate Medical Education.

GME-1 - Physicians in their first year of Graduate Medical Education. Includes both categorical and transitional or flexible internships.

Goal - The number of direct accessions/AFHPSP selectees the Military Service intends to enter active duty/the Reserve component (as appropriate to the particular format).

IMA - Individual Mobilization Augmentee.

ING - Inactive National Guard.

IRR - Individual Ready Reserve.

Length of Training - The normal length of training program, including GME-1.

Local/Foreign Nationals - Civilians who are citizens of a foreign nation, employed in the Military Health Services System located outside of CONUS.

Losses - Personnel released/retired from a specified discipline during a given reporting period; includes inter- and intra-Service transfers.

Maximum Program Size - The maximum number of training positions authorized in a specific training program in a given year (i.e., GME authorizations).

Minimum Program Size - The minimum aggregate number of training positions necessary for a specific training program to maintain accreditation.

Non-Administrative and Non-Patient Care Positions - Physicians or dentists whose primary duties are not in patient care nor in administration/management. Examples include professional military education, faculty, research and development, consultants assigned to HQ staffs, project managers, review boards, etc. Specifically excluded are physicians assigned to patient care facilities in the specialties of pathology, preventive medicine, occupational medicine, radiology, and nuclear medicine.

Number Declined - Civilian applicants who, following selection, chose not to accept a tendered appointment.

Number Entered Active/Reserve Duty - Those selectees who actually were appointed and entered the active component, a Reserve component, or a training program. Also includes inter- and intra-Service transfers and recalls.

Nurse Practitioner - A registered nurse who is prepared through a formal organized education program to determine, start, or alter the regimen of medical treatment provided to a patient, either on a routine or occasional basis, in the specialties of obstetrics/gynecology, pediatrics, primary care, and family practice.

Other CME - Physicians in their second year and beyond of graduate medical education; includes fellowships.

Other Nurses - Includes all nurses in the Nurse Corps not otherwise specified by category in a particular format.

Primary Specialty - The specialty for which an individual is principally educated/technically qualified, irrespective of the duty specialty to which he or she is assigned.

Recalls - Reserve component members who voluntarily request to enter active duty.

REFRAD - Relief From Active Duty.

ROTC - Reserve Officers' Training Corps.

Selectees - Accepted applicants who have been tendered appointments; also, inter- and intra-Service transfers and recalls.

Service Deferred GME - An AFHPSP graduate whose service obligation has been deferred pending completion of a Graduate Medical Education Program in the civilian sector. This GME is NOT Military Service-sponsored.

Service Sponsored GME/GDE - A physician or dentist on active duty who is attending a GME or GDE program in either a military or civilian medical treatment facility/institution.

Service Requirement - The total number of health personnel required at peak wartime demand, in accordance with the Department guidance scenario and not budget-constrained. The total requirement is divided between the active component, Reserve components, and civilian manpower to fulfill wartime missions as follows:

(1) Active Component - That portion of the total Service Requirement allocated to the active component based upon the number of personnel needed in peacetime to meet wartime requirements before the Reserve forces could become available. Additional manpower, which can be clearly shown to ensure the most cost-effective provision of health service to beneficiaries, may be allocated from Reserve component requirements. Report combined wartime and cost-effective requirements where appropriate; also report in parenthesis the cost-effective portion included next to each entry where it exists.

(2) Reserve Components - That portion of the total Service Requirement allocated to the Reserve components. It represents the number of personnel needed in the Reserve component which, when combined with active component and civilian manpower requirements, will satisfy total Service Requirements. These requirements may be satisfied by a combination of personnel in unit programs, IMAs, IRR/ING, Standby, and retiree categories.

(3) Civilian Manpower - That portion of the total Service Requirement performed by the civilian workforce. This represents current civilian positions that provide direct medical support to components and other positions that could be filled by civilians in wartime.

Source - The procurement program from which an individual comes into the medical services.

Training - Reflects those personnel in an education status to achieve specialty qualification.

USAFR - United States Air Force Reserve.

USAR - United States Army Reserve.

USNR - United States Naval Reserve.

USUHS - Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences.

** Submit the completed formats and any question or comments to:

Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense
(Health Affairs)
The Pentagon, Room 3E346
Washington, D.C. 20301-1155